# STUDIES ON ION PAIR FORMATION OF SOME SELECTED TRANSITION METAL AND NON-TRANSITION METAL COMPOUNDS 

A Thesis submitted<br>in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of<br>\title{ Doctor of Philosophy }<br>in<br>Chemistry

By<br>LALROSANGA<br>Regd. No. : MZU/PhD/342 of 18.11.2010

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY <br> SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES <br> MIZORAM UNIVERSITY, <br> TANHRIL, AIZAWL- 796004

September, 2015

# MIZORAM UNIVERSITY 

(A central University under the Act of Parliament)

# Department of Chemistry 

## School of Physical Sciences

Dr. N. Mohondas Singh

Assistant Professor

## CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the thesis entitled 'Studies on Ion Pair Formation of Some Selected Transition Metal and Non-Transition Metal Compounds' submitted by Mr. Lalrosanga, for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram, embodies the record of original investigations carried out by him under my supervision. He has been duly registered and the thesis presented is worthy of being considered for the award of the Ph.D. degree. This work has not been submitted for any degree in any other university.

Dated: $18^{\text {th }}$ September, 2015
(N.MOHONDAS SINGH)

Supervisor

Tanhril Campus, Aizawl, Mizoram 796004, India: Ph. 0389-2330832 (0): Cell: 09612163894 Fax: 03892330834: Email: nmdas08@rediffmail.com

# Declaration of the Candidate Mizoram University <br> September, 2015 


#### Abstract

I, Lalrosanga, hereby declare that the subject matter of this thesis is the record of work done by me, that the contents of this thesis did not form basis of the award of any previous degree to me or to the best of my knowledge to anybody else, and that the thesis has not been submitted by me for any research degree in any other University/Institute.

This is being submitted to the Mizoram University for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry.


(LALROSANGA) Candidate

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I would like to take the privilege to thank the selfless people from the core of my heart who with their constant support, affection, inspiration and encouragement made me feel comfortable to successfully complete this venture.

I wish to express my sincere thanks with a deep sense of gratitude, to my respected supervisor Dr. N. Mohondas Singh, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry for his immense guidance, help, dedicated support, intellectual supervision, uncompromised commitment and professional expertise for the timely completion of my research.

My sincere gratitude to Dr. Muthukumaran R, Head, Department of Chemistry for the timely support and guidance throughout my course and providing research facilities for completion my research.

I shall remain thankful to Dr. Diwakar Tiwari, Former professor \& Head, Department of Chemistry, for his constant support, valuable suggestions, encouragement to keep my moral high in time of difficulties and setting an example of professional dedication.

I deeply owe my honest regards to Prof. R.C. Tiwari, Dean, School of Physical Sciences, for his constant support and valuable suggestions.

My special thanks to Dr. R.K. Thapa, Former Professor \& Dean, School of Physical Sciences, for his valuable support, valuable suggestions and encouragement given throughout this work.

I would like to convey my heartfelt thanks to DST-FISH-NER, for their financial support to visit IIT Powai, Bombay. I also thank to Prof. D. Bahadur, Department of Material and Metallurgical Engineering, IIT Powai, Bombay, provided me the necessary facilities to make this research success. My sincere thanks go to Prof. D. Bahadur's research groups for their valuable co-operation.

My earnest thanks to all the teaching staff, Dr. Muthukumuran R., Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau, Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra, Dr. Ved Prakash singh, Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University, for valuable support during my research work.

My heartfelt thanks to my colleagues and friends, Mr. Lalzawnpuia, Mr. Premjit Singh, Ms. R. Lawmzuali, Ms. Olivia Lalmuanzuali, Mr. Lalhmingliana Hnamte, Mr. Joseph Lalhruaitluanga, Mr. C. Lalhriatpuia, Mr. Thanhmingliana, Mr. Lalsaimawia Sailo, Mr. Lalnuntluanga, Mr. Zira, Ms. Rebecca Lalmuanpuii, Ms. Lalchhingpuii, Ms. Jacqueline Lalthlengliani, Ms. Lalneihpuii, Ms. Lalrintluangi for their valuable co-operation and being a great source of help.

My sincere thanks to all the non-teaching staff, Department of Chemistry, who have always extended their full hearted support during my research work.

I am most grateful to my wife, Mrs. Lalnunmawii, my parents and my family members for their constant support, love encouragement, moral support and blessings helping me put my best foot forward in all my endeavors of chasing my dreams in life.

Above all "Thank You" to the Almighty God, who has given me this opportunity to extend my gratitude to all those people who have help me and guided me throughout my life. I bow my head in complete submission before Him for the blessings poured on me.

## CONTENTS

Title of the Thesis ..... i
Certificate ..... ii
Declaration of the Candidate ..... iii
Acknowledgement ..... iv
Contents ..... vi
CHAPTER-1. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1. The Ion-Pair Concept ..... 2
1.2. Definition and Nature of Ion-Pairs ..... 6
1.3. Factors Affecting the Formation of Ion-Pairs ..... 7
1.4. Forms of Ion-Pairs ..... 8
1.5. Ion Pairs, Free Ions and Gurney Co-sphere ..... 9
1.6. Probability of Finding Oppositely Charged Ions near Each Other ..... 11
1.7. Size of an ion and an ion pair in solution ..... 13
1.8. Model for Ions in Solution ..... 15
1.9. Successive Stages and Thermodynamics of Ion Pair ..... 15
1.10. Solvation of Ion-Pairs ..... 16
1.11. Viscosity, Equivalent Ionic Conductance and Walden Product ..... 18
1.12. Ion Pair in Aqueous System ..... 20
1.13. The Structure-Breaking Effect : is the Important Effect of the Solvation Concept ..... 20
1.14. Ion Movement Methods ..... 21
1.15. Complexes from free ions ..... 21
1.16. Complexes from ions and uncharged ligands ..... 22
1.17. Limitation of the concept of ion pairs ..... 23
1.18. Scope of the Study ..... 23
CHAPTER-2. REVIEW ..... 26
2.1. Review of Ion Pair Formation in Metal Complexes ..... 26
2.1.1. Conductometric Method ..... 26
2.1.2. Ion Pair Formation in 3:2, and 3:1 cobalt (III) complexes ..... 27
2.1.3. Ion Pair Formation in $2: 2$ and $2: 1$ cobalt (III) complexes ..... 34
2.1.4. Ion Pair Formation in $3: 1$ cobalt (III) complexes ..... 38
2.2.4. Ion-Pair Formation of 2:1 and 1:1 Copper Complexes 41
2.2.5. Spectrophotometric / Spectroscopic Method 43

CHAPTER-3. METHODOLOGY 50
3.1. Methods 50
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 3.1.1. } & \text { Evaluation of Limiting Molar Conductance }\left(\Lambda_{0}\right) \text { and association } \\ \text { Constant }\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right) \text { of } \quad \text { Electrolytic salts } & 50\end{array}$
3.1.2. Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters 52
3.1.3. Calculation of Walden Product 53
3.2. Physical Measurements 54
3.2.1. Conductance Measurements 54
3.2.2. Temperature Control 54
3.2.3. Measurement of Weights 54
3.2.4. Analysis 55
3.2.5. Computations 55
3.3. Materials 55
3.3.1. Ligands 55
3.3.2. Preparation of Compounds/ Complexes 56

CHAPTER-4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION 59
4.1. Ion pair formation of $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2} \cdot \mathbf{6} \mathbf{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathbf{2}}$ in aqueous medium
at different temperatures - A Conductance method 59
4.1.1. Introduction 59
4.1.2. Experimental 60
4.1.2.1.Preparation of ligands and compounds 60
4.1.2.2.Conductivity measurements 60
4.1.3. Results and discussion 62
4.1.3.1.Evaluation of limiting equivalent conductance and association
$\quad$ constant
4.1.3.2.Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters 67
4.2. Comparative ion pair formation and thermodynamics of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl]-histidine copper (II) chloride and N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl]-histidine cobalt (II) chloride in water + methanol mixed solvent at differenttemperatures.68
4.2.1. Introduction ..... 68
4.2.2. Experimental ..... 69
4.2.3. Results and discussion ..... 69
4.3. Ion-Pair Formation and Thermodynamics of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl]serine copper (II) chloride and N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt(II) chloride in Methanol + Water Solutions at Different Temperatures. 95
4.3.1. Introduction ..... 95
4.3.2. Experimental ..... 96
4.3.3. Results and discussion ..... 96
4.3.4. Evaluation of limiting molar conductance, association constants Walden products and thermodynamic parameters ..... 96
4.4. Ion Pair Formation of LiCl and $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ in water + Acetonitrile solution at different temperatures ..... 114
4.4.1. Introduction ..... 114
4.4.2. Experimental ..... 115
4.4.3. Results and discussion ..... 115
CHAPTER-5. CONCLUSIONS ..... 131
References ..... 134
Lists of PublicationsSeminar/Workshop/Conference attendedAppendix: Published Journal Papers

## 1. INTRODUCTION

The concept of ion-pair into the evaluation of the inter-ionic force in electrolytic solution was first introduced by Bjerrum in 1926 [Bjerrum, 1926]. The tendency of ions to associate into ion pairs depends on the balance between the electrostatic force and thermal energy. Ion pair formation refers to the association of cations and anions in solution. An ionpair is defined to exist when a cation and an anion are close enough in space with a common solvation shell, the energy associated with their electrostatic attraction being larger than the thermal energy (kT) available to separate them [Kortum, 1965]. The ions need also to stay associated longer than the time required for Brownian motion to separate non-interacting species [Lacour and Moraleda, 2009]. Key to this definition is also the fact that only strict electrostatic interactions should occur between the ions. No interactions other than the Coulombic attraction should formally exist upon the association of the charges- charges that existed prior to the interaction and remaining unchanged in the interaction [Mac Innes, 1961].

The Debye-Huckel model assumed the ions to be in almost random thermal motion and therefore, in almost random positions. The slight deviation from randomness was pictured as giving rise to an ionic cloud around a given ion, a positive ion (of charge $+\mathrm{Ze}_{0}$ ) being surrounded by a cloud of excess negative charge $\left(-\mathrm{Ze}_{0}\right)$. However, the possibility was not considered that some negative ions in the cloud would get sufficiently close to the central positive ion in the course of their quasi-random solution movements so that their thermal translational energy would not be sufficient for them to continue their independent movements in the solution [Pura and Atun, 2003]. Bjerrum suggested that a pair of oppositely charged ions may get trapped in each other's coulombic field; an ion-pair may be formed. Within the ionic cloud, the locations of such ion-pairs are completely random, since, being uncharged, they are not acted upon the coulombic field of the central ion [Harned and

Owen, 1958]. Furthermore, on the average, a certain fractions of the ions in the electrolytic solution will be stacked together in the form of ion-pairs [Hefter, 2006].

In solvents of low dielectric constant, where the electrostatic potential energy of an anion and a cation at contact is large as compared to mean thermal energy kT , it is expected the association of ions as a non-conducting pairs [Bag et al., 2009]. As the dielectric constant is increased the extents of association should (and does) decrease, but it should never become zero because there is always a non-zero chance that anion-cation contacts will occur. Conductance of 1:1 electrolytes has been extensively studied [Das and Patnaik, 1996] by using Shedlovsky equation.

The double layer theory describes the process of ion-exchange and ion-interaction chromatography from the point view of distributed electrostatic field effect on the charged analyte retention. Other approaches have more stoichiometric characters and describe the analyte retention on the basis of the formation of ionic pairs and their subsequent retention on the adsorbent surface.

### 1.1. THE ION-PAIR CONCEPT

In 1926, Bjerrum used Debye-Huckel theory to describe ion association and take into account that the interaction of ions within a short range. He introduced an ion-pair concept give a definition of ion-pairs as neutral species formed by electrostatic attraction between oppositely charged ions in solution, and showed how ion-pair formation was dependent on the ionic size (radius of ions), solvent (dielectric constant), and temperature [Fisher,1967].

Neutral species formed by electrostatic attraction between oppositely charged ions in solution or the partial association of oppositely charged ions in electrolyte solution to form distinct chemical species called ion pairs [Fouss, 1978]. An ion pair is a physical entity with no specific chemical interactions between the ions. The ions of the ion pair move together as
a single unit and are held together by electrostatic forces of the coulomb type acting over the short distances that the ions are apart in the ion pair [Marcus and Hefter, 2006]. These Coulombic forces impose a certain degree of cohesion on the unit and this is sufficiently great to overcome the tendency for normal thermal motion to cause the ions to move around as separate particles each with its own translational degrees of freedom. Because the forces holding the ions together are of this physical nature, they depend on three factors, the charges on the ions, the sizes of the ions and the relative permittivity of the solvent in the vicinity of the ion [Shehata and Add. El-Bary, 1996].

It is very important to realize that these forces holding the ions together are therefore independent of the chemical nature of the ions. On this basis, it would be expected that electrolytes which have ions of the same charge and are of similar size would have equilibrium constants of similar magnitude if the associated species is an ion pair [Azzari and Kraus, 1952]. This is found for some 2:2 sulphates, and for some cations of similar size which associate with $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}(\mathrm{aq})$ or $\mathrm{I}^{-}(\mathrm{aq})$.

The first inter-ionic theory of electrolytic solution was that of Debye-Huckel [Debye and Huckel, 1923] and this theory has been remarkably used in interpreting the behavior of ions in dilute solutions. The theoretical calculation for the decreased of ionic mobility with increasing concentration considered two effects [Covington and Dickinson, 1973]. Firstly, when an ion moves through under the influence of an applied electric field, it tends to disturb the surrounding ionic atmosphere which exerts an opposing electric force and, secondly, the ion comprising the ionic atmosphere produced a counter-current of solvent; which also retards the motion of the central ion [Krell et al, 1987]. According to the Debye-Huckel theory, in the calculation of the potential at a distance from the central ion, the exponential of the Boltzmann distribution $\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{i}} \epsilon \psi_{\mathrm{j}} / \mathrm{kT}$ is expanded in series, thereby transforming the Boltzmann distribution into the linear one.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime}=\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}}\left[1-\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{i}} \epsilon \psi_{\mathrm{j}} / \mathrm{kT}\right] \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where subscript $j$ refers to the central ion while $i$ refers to the $i^{\text {th }}$ ion at distance r from the central ion $\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{i}}$ is the valence of the ion $\mathrm{i}, \epsilon$ is the electronic charge, $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}}$ the stoichiometric concentration, $n_{i}^{\prime}$ the concentration modified by the existence of the interionic field and $\psi_{j}$ the potential due to the ion j and k is the Boltzmann constant. The approximations involved in the above equation are reasonable if $Z_{i} \epsilon \psi_{j} \ll k T$. Since $\psi_{j}$ increases as r decreases, the situation may arise where the two ions may approach each other at such distance that the above equation and therefore, the Debye-Huckel expression become invalid [Holokov and Kapko, 2007]. This problem and the observed deviation from the Debye-Huckel theory are too large. To remove this difficulty, Bjerrum developed the concept of ion pair by postulating that a pair of oppositely charged ions may get trapped in each other's coulombic field [Bockris and Reddy, 1998].

Species are generally describe as ion pairs if two oppositely charged ions in solution stay together at a separation, r , which is smaller than some specified cutoff distance, R. Ions farther apart than are considered "free". Various theories have been proposed for choosing the value of R and for describing the properties of the ion pairs and free ions that together produce the observed behavior of electrolyte solutions. Ion pairing describes the (partial) association of oppositely charged ions in the electrolyte solutions to form distinct chemical species called ion pairs [Baky et al., 1996]. However, when the ion association is weak, there is a strong correlation between these non-specific ion-ion interactions [Nelson and Essington, 2005] (characterized in terms of activity coefficients) and ion pair formation (characterized in terms of association constant). It is generally accepted that ions cannot approach each other more closely than some 'distance of closest approach,' a, due to the strong repulsive forces of the electron shells of the ions, even if polarizable [Samoilov and Ya, 1957]. The distance, a is
understood to bear some relation to the sum of the (crystal ionic) radii of the oppositely charged ions, generally $a \geq r_{+}+r_{-}$. In summary, two ions of opposite sign are considered to form an ion pair if their distance apart is between a and R for a time longer than the time needed to diffuse over such a distance. Once ions are paired, they are thought to have no tendency to associate with other ions in dilute solutions, although, at higher electrolyte concentrations, ion triplets, quadruplets, or larger aggregates may form [Marcus, 2008]. Very short- range interactions (hard or nearly-hard sphere repulsions) involve the mutual exclusion of ions at $r>a$. However at distance $a<r<R$, solvation of the constituent ions must be considered. On this basis an ion pair may be classified as (double) separated ion pair (2SIP), when the primary solvation shells of both ions remain essentially intact, as a solvent-shared ion pair (SIP), if a single solvent layer exists in the space between the ion partners of the pair, or as a contact ion pair (CIP), if no solvent exists between the partners and the ions are in direct contact [Marcus and Hefter, 2006]. The long-range electrostatic forces that keep the partners of an ion pair together are non-directional. The type of association that is involved, in most cases, is not true chemical association where a bond, complex or contact pair is formed between two ions. The electrostatic association, defined by Bjerrum mode is simply a convenient way of representing strong coulombic interactions at short interionic distances, where the limiting law approximation fail. Justice has shown that Bjerrum association model is actually consistent with statistical thermodynamics and linear reversible processes and in fact, takes into account higher terms of the limiting Debye-Huckel theory. Many modern conductance theories now incorporate the Bjerrum association concept [Barthel et al, 1979]. In any solution of an electrolyte there is always the possibility that the ions of the electrolyte might not be fully dissociated in solution. Ion pairing results when the electrostatic interaction between two oppositely charged ions become sufficiently large for the two ions to move around as one entity, the ion-pair [Fouss and Onsager, 1955]. The extent of association
into ion-pairs depends on many factors, with the most important being the nature, charges and sizes of the ions, the characteristics of the solvent and the temperature.

### 1.2. DEFINITION AND NATURE OF THE ION-PAIRS

Ion-pairs may be defined as a neutral species formed by electrostatic attraction between oppositely charged ions in solution, which are often sufficiently lipophilic to dissolve in nonaqueous solvents (Quinanar-Guerrero et al., 1997, Irwin et al., 1969). It should be emphasized that the formation of an ion pair is due only to outer sphere interaction and even though this molecular interaction can be written according to the mass action law, no chemical bond of any kind is formed. The general notation $\mathrm{A}^{+}, \mathrm{B}^{-}$is used to describe an ionpair product which exists as stable, thermodynamically distinct species and not as a transient, continuously exchanging association (Florence and Attwood, 1988; Szwarc, 1970; Breimerand, 1983). It is clear therefore that any charged molecule in solution, under certain conditions, can form an ion-pair, with ions of oppositely charge.

### 1.3. FACTORS AFFECTING THE FORMATION OF ION PAIRS

The association constant for ion pair formation (outer-sphere complex ions) increases with decreasing size of the anions [Bester-Rogae, 2008]. Association constant also depends on the size of the complex ion. Larger the size of the complex, less stable will be the ion pair. As $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}$ is larger in size than $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$, therefore it is expected to form less stable ion pair[ Wright and Patterson, 1995]. When the size and charge of the complex ions are nearly the same, the tendency to form the outer-sphere complexes depends on the total number of protons possessed by the complex ions. Therefore, $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ with 18 protons presents a more favorable positively charged periphery to a negative ion than does $[\mathrm{Cr}$ $\left.\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ with 12 protons. Cis and trans effects of complex ion plays an important role for the ion pair formation. Trans-[Co $\left.(\mathrm{en})_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right]^{+}$does not form a recognizable ion pair with $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$ because it does not have any dipole moment. Against that a cis isomer favors association with
a negative ion in an outer-sphere complex, as it carries a net dipole. The ion pair formation constant increases with increasing product of the charges $\left(-Z_{1} Z_{2}\right)$. Ion pair formation is easily detected for $-Z_{1} Z_{2}=3$ or greater. For 1:1 electrolyte having $-Z_{1} Z_{2}=1$, it is not possible to find evidence for outer-sphere complexes, but it is possible by changing the medium, i.e., changing the dielectric constant of solvent. When we consider $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right]^{+}$a cis complex it forms ion pair with chloride ion in methanol having dielectric constant of 32 . There is no evidence of any such interaction taking place in water, having dielectric constant of 78. The charge transfer absorption region is markedly changed and shifted from intense band to longer wavelengths, depending upon the electronegativity of the anion [Evans and Noncollas, 1952]. Ion pair formation between $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ and different halides, $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}, \mathrm{Br}^{-} \mathrm{I}^{-}$. Spectral line shifts are more pronounced for iodide and less for chloride ion.

### 1.4. FORMS OF ION-PAIRS

The work of Sadek and Fous (Sadek and Fous, 1954) and that of Winstein (Winstein et al., 1954), later confirmed by Robert and Szwarc [Robert and Szwarc, 1965], showed that ion pair can exist in two forms: as a tight or intimate ion pair, or as a loose or solvent separated ion-pair, depending on the nature of the solvent-ion interaction. These authors established that free ions in solution are surrounded by solvent molecules polarized by electric fields generated by the ionic charges. A sufficiently strong polarization and solvent ion interaction result in the formation around each ion, of a tight solvation shell. The presence of such a solvation shell is reflected in the fact that the Stokes radius of the solvation ion is substantially greater than that predicted for the bare ion. An ion possessing a tight solvation shell may approach a counter-ion without hindrance until its solvation shell contacts the partner [Murray and Yeager, 1973]. Thereafter, either the associate maintains its structure as a loose, solvent-separated ion-pair, or the solvent molecules separating the partners are squeezed out and a tight contact ion-pair is formed. This implies that solvent-separated ion-
pairs may exist only in those media in which the free ions acquire tight solvation shells; otherwise, only tight contact ion-pair is formed. It is important to mention that Bjerrum's original concept of a pair of solvated ions that are held together by coulombic attraction, in a solvent of a low dielectric constant, remains valid without modification despite the presence of a solvation shell [Braunstein, 1971]. For example, if the solvated ion is paired with a bulky counter-ion, the gain in coulombic force arising from the approach of the partners into close proximity may not be sufficient to accomplish the destruction of the solvation shell. Therefore, such pairs exist only in the loose form.

### 1.5. ION PAIRS, FREE IONS AND GURNEY COSPHERE

In any solution of an electrolyte there is always the possibility that the ions of the electrolyte might not be fully dissociated in solution. Ion pairing results when the electrostatic interaction between two oppositely charged ions become sufficiently large for the two ions to move around as one entity, the ion-pair [Bockris and Reddy, 1998]. The extent of association into ion-pairs depends on many factors, with the most important being the nature, charges and sizes of the ions, the characteristics of the solvent and the temperature.

As a result of electrostatic attraction, ions of oppositely charged form a certain proportion of ion pairs. This is from purely electrostatic consideration defined by Bjerrum [Bjerrum, 1926]. The degree of association (1- $\alpha$ ) is given by the following relations:

$$
\begin{equation*}
(1-\alpha)=4 \pi n_{i} \int_{a}^{q} \exp \left(-\frac{z_{+} z_{-} e^{2}}{d r k T}\right) r^{2} d r \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $a=$ Distance of closest approach
$\mathrm{q}=\frac{\left|\mathrm{z}_{+} \mathrm{z}_{-}\right| \mathrm{e}^{2}}{2 \mathrm{DkT}}=$ Critical Bjerrum distance
$\alpha=$ degree of dissociation
$n_{i}=$ number of the ions of the $i^{\text {th }}$ kind in unit volume

For two oppositely charged ions to stick together to form an ion pair, it is necessary that they should be closed enough for the Coulombic attraction energy to overcome the thermal energy that scatters them apart [Barthel et al., 1997]. Then one can say that an ion pair will form when the distance (r) between a positive and a negative ion becomes less than q. According to Bjerrum, ion pair formation occurs when an ions of one type of charge (e.g. a negative ion) enters a sphere of radius (q) drawn around a reference ion of the opposite charge (e.g. a positive ion). However, it is the ion pair parameter that defined the distance of closest approach of a pair of ion.

If $\mathrm{a}<\mathrm{q}$, the ion pair formation can occur (figure $1(\mathrm{a})$ ).
If $\mathrm{a}>\mathrm{q}$, the ions remain free (figure $1(\mathrm{~b})$ ).
Bjerrum assumed that all ions lying within a sphere of radius $q$ should be regarded as associated to form ion pair whereas this outside this sphere may be free ions [Glasstone, 1942].


Figure 1(a): ion pair formation possible if $\mathrm{a}<\mathrm{q}$ and (b): ion pair formation not possible if a $>q$.

The ions of an electrolyte solution which find no other unpaired ion in a surrounding sphere of radius $R^{\prime}$ where $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}$ is the diameter of the cosphere (unpaired ions) and with overlapping Gurnney Cosphere (solvent separated pairs).


Gurney Cosphere

$\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=$ Diameter of Gurney Cosphere

Figure 2: Gurney Cosphere

### 1.6. PROBABILITY OF FINDING OPPOSITELY CHARGED IONS NEAR EACH OTHER

The fraction $d n_{i} / d r$ is a measure of probability $P(r)$ of finding an ion of charge opposite to that of the central ion at a distance $r$ from the latter (figure 3). Then, according to the Boltzman distribution law, the number $d n_{i}$ ions of the $i^{\text {th }}$ kind in a spherical shell of radius $r$ and thickness $d r$, surrounding a specified ion is given by [Bjerrum, 1926]

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{dn}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}} 4 \pi \mathrm{r}^{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{w} / \mathrm{kT}} \cdot \mathrm{dr} \\
& \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{r})=\frac{\mathrm{dn}_{\mathrm{i}}}{\mathrm{dr}}=\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{i}} 4 \pi \mathrm{r}^{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{w} / \mathrm{kT}} \tag{3}
\end{align*}
$$

Where, $w=$ work required to separate one of these ions from the central ions from a distance $r$ to infinity.

$$
=\frac{\mathrm{Z}_{+} \mathrm{Z}_{-} \mathrm{e}_{0}^{2}}{\mathrm{Dr}}
$$

$\mathrm{Z}_{+} \mathrm{e}=$ charge of the central ion
Z.e $=$ charged of the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ ion.
$\mathrm{D}=$ dielectric constant of the medium
$r=$ distance of $i^{\text {th }}$ ion from the central ion
$\mathrm{k}=$ Boltzman constant
$\mathrm{T}=$ Absolute temperature


Figure 3: The probability $p(r)$ of finding an ion of charge $\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{e}} \mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{o}}$ in a dr-thickness spherical shell of radius $r$ around a reference ion of charge $\mathrm{Z.}_{\mathrm{e}}$

Notice that in this above formula there are two competing factors varying with distance $r$. The volume of the shell $4 \pi r^{2} d r$ increased with $r$ and exponential factor, $Z_{+} Z_{-} e_{0}^{2} /$ $2 D k T$ decreased when $Z_{+}$and $Z_{\text {- }}$ are of opposite sign. The interionic distance $\mathrm{r}_{\text {min }}$ for which the probability of finding two oppositely charged ions together is minimum (figure 4), and can be obtained by differentiating $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{r})$ with respect to r and setting the result equal to zero.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\therefore \frac{2 \mathrm{r}-\mathrm{Z}_{+} \mathrm{Z}_{-} \mathrm{e}_{0}^{2}}{\text { DkT }}=0 \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

For substituting,

$$
r_{\min } \frac{Z_{+} Z_{-} e_{0}^{2}}{2 D_{k} T}=q
$$



Figure 4: Distribution of oppositely charged ions about a central ion (Bjerrum)

### 1.7. SIZE OF AN ION AND AN ION PAIR IN SOLUTION

Most size correlations for free ions used crystallographic radii which represent the bare ion. There is no doubt that most ions are solvated in solution though it is difficult to assess precisely the extent of solvation, and hence the size of the solvated ion. Likewise, the ion pair will be solvated, and some estimate of its size is required. Furthermore, the change in solvation pattern on forming the ion pair is of crucial importance [Justice, 1983].

Three limiting situations can be envisaged, but other intermediate situations are possible:

1. An ion pair is formed with no disruption of the individual solvation sheaths of the individual ions, so that in the ion pair these solvation sheaths of the individual ions are in contact and solvent is present between the ions.
2. An ion pair is formed with total disruption of the individual solvation sheaths of the individual ions so that in the ion pair the bare ions are in contact and there is no solvent between the ions.
3. An ion pair is formed with the partial disruption of the individual solvation sheaths of the individual ions so that in the ion pairs some solvent has been squeezed out, but there is still some solvent present between the ions.

The ion pairs which can be found are thus not necessarily identical, and there is the possibility that different experimental methods may pick out and detect only one kind of ion pair, for instance, detect contact ion pairs but not solvent separated ion- pairs [Akhadov, 1981].

A further formal definition commonly used in inorganic chemistry can be proposed:

- an outer-sphere ion pair is one where one, or at most two, solvent molecules lie between the ions.
- an inner-sphere ion pair is one where the bare ions are in contact - all solvent sheaths have been eliminated between the ions.

However, both inner and outer-sphere ion pairs are still solvated as the composite unit, and are described as contact or solvent separated. Although the definitions can be quite unambiguous, experimental classification into contact or solvent separated or inner and outer sphere ion pairs most certainly is not unambiguous, and may even, at best, be only a guess. This is exactly the same problem as is encountered when discussing the formal and experimental distinctions between complexes and ion pairs [Fernandez-Prini, 1973].

Attempts to distinguish experimentally between the formations of:
(a) ion pairs from free ions
(b) complexes and chelates from free ions


Figure 5 (a): Solvent sheaths of individual ions in contact; (b) bare ions in contact; (c) partial disruption of the solvation sheaths of ions showing some solvent being squeezed out.

### 1.8. MODEL FOR IONS IN SOLUTION

The model used here for aqueous solution is shown in (Figure 6). Both the cations and the anions have primarily solvation shells (A) consisting of solvent molecules interacting directly with the ions [Bockris and Reddy, 1998]. Beyond primary solvation shells, are secondary solvation shells (B), solvent molecules are not in contact with the ions, but are influenced by their proximity, mainly through interaction of their dipoles with the electrostatic fields of the ions. At a sufficient distance from the ion its perturbing effect on the solvent can be considered negligible and such solvent molecules comprise bulk solvent (D). In a specific three (3) dimensional structure, there is likely to be mismatch between the structures of the regions D and B. hence it is necessary to consider an intermediate disordered region C between regions D and B . One objective must be to attempt to estimate the number of solvent molecules in each of the shells, and really only applies to very dilute solutions.


Figure 6: The Environment of an ion in aqueous solution

### 1.9. SUCCESSIVE STAGES AND THERMODYNAMICS OF ION PAIR

The distinction between the ion pairs and complexes is, a distinction between aggregates held together mainly by electrostatic forces or by covalent forces. Different kinds of problem arise when successive ion pair equilibria arise. This can occur in two ways [Conway et al., 1983]; firstly, successive hydration may lead to distinguishable types of ion pairs, from the case where both the cation and anion remain hydrated and a loose hydrate contact pair is formed. Secondly, in some cases one or more anions may become associated with a given cation, particular if the latter is divalent or trivalent. For the equilibrium, successive ion pair involving varying degrees of solvation may be represented by,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{z}+} \mathrm{aq}+\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{z}-} \mathrm{aq} \rightleftharpoons\left[\mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{Z}+} \mathrm{aq}, \mathrm{~A}^{\mathrm{z}-} \mathrm{aq}\right] \rightleftharpoons\left[\mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{z+}} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{OA}^{\mathrm{z}-}\right] \mathrm{aq}+\mathrm{XH}_{2} \mathrm{O} \\
& \text { Loose hydrate complex } \quad \text { solvent separated ion pair } \\
& \rightleftharpoons\left[\mathrm{MA}^{\left(\mathrm{Z}_{+}-\mathrm{Z}_{-}\right)}\right]_{\mathrm{aq}}+(\mathrm{X}-1) \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, \text { etc }
\end{aligned}
$$

contact ion pair
A small distinction between the various ion pair can be made on the basis of whether they are 'outer-sphere' (one or two solvent molecules or ligands involved between the pair of ions) or 'inner-sphere' complexes corresponding to the contact situation (contact ion pair). A thermodynamic criteria for distinction between ion pair and complexes was proposed by Duncan and Kepert [Duncan and Kepert, 1959; Davies, 1962]. Given the equilibrium,

$$
\mathrm{Maq}_{\mathrm{aq}}^{\mathrm{z+}}+\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{aq}}^{\mathrm{z-}} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{MA}^{\left(\mathrm{z}_{+}-\mathrm{z}_{-}\right)}\right]_{\mathrm{aq}}-\mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{o}}\left(\mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{z}+}\right)-\mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{o}}\left(\mathrm{~A}^{\mathrm{z}-}\right)
$$

Vant't Hoff isothermal correlation.
$-\mathrm{RT} \ln \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}=\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}-\mathrm{T} \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ is extremely instructive to differentiate between entropic and enthalpic effects in the association process [Petrocci,]. The measurement of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{\circ}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{\circ}$ can be made by studying the association constant over the range of temperature.

### 1.10. SOLVATION OF ION-PAIRS

The formation of ion-pairs is only possible if the ions approach each other and reach a critical separation distance (d) given by the Bjerrum equation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}=\mid \mathrm{Z}^{+} \mathrm{Z}^{-} \mathrm{le}^{2} / 2 \varepsilon \mathrm{kT} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\mathrm{Z}^{+}$and $\mathrm{Z}^{-}$are the ionic charges, e is the electron charge, $\varepsilon$ is the dielectric constant, k is Boltzmann's constant and T is the absolute temperature. The equation shows the importance of the dielectric constant $(\varepsilon)$ in ion pair formation; accordingly a solvent with a high dielectric constant such as water ( $\varepsilon=78.5$ ) will be unfavourable for ion pair formation, but this does not mean that this is impossible. On the other hand, the interaction becomes increasingly important solvents with $\varepsilon<40$. Although this rule is applicable to a large number of ion-pair extraction systems (Lee and Kim, 1987; Bult, 1983; Lee et al., 1987), some authors have
shown that other non-coulombic contributions can be involved in the ion association, for example hydrogen bonding, lipophilicity of the ions, and other factors such as the solubility parameters would explain more satisfactorily the solvation of the ion-pair (Sadek and Fous, 1954; Freiser, 1969).

The behaviour of the solvating agent and its affinity for the ion-pair can be explained by the solvation theory proposed by Higuchi (Higuchi et al., 1967). Ion-pairs can be classified according to the degree of charge accessibility, into three different categories (Figure 7). In the first case, it is assumed that the cation is large and lipophilic except for the positively charged center. The small external surface would be expected to carry a relatively a negative charge per unit area (shown by the external shadow in figure 7). This type of system may be effectively solvated by lipophilic molecules having a positively charged surface, e.g. dipolar molecules with acidic protons such as chloroform, phenols and alcohols. Since the bonded solvating molecules would have polar end buried adjacent to the anion, the appearance presented to the surrounding solvent by the solvated ion-pair would be that of a relatively non-polar aggregate.


Case I


Case II


Case III

Figure 7: Different types of ion pairs according to the degree of charge accessibility.
In the second case, the situation is reversed, the ion-pair having its cationic charge largely exposed. Solvating species containing nucleophilic sites may be expected to be particularly effective for this type of ion-pair, e.g. ethers, ketones, amides and phosphate esters. The third case is that of an ion pair with deeply buried charges. Having no exposed electrically unbalanced surface, it would be expected neither to require solvation in order to
be readily extracted by non-polar solvents. On the other hand, Higuchi attributes ion-pair solubility to the formation of complexes involving association with a discrete number of solvent molecules, which take part in the formation of the ion pair in the organic phase. This solvation can be written as equilibrium:

$$
\begin{equation*}
A^{+}, B^{-}+n S \rightleftharpoons A^{+}, B^{-} . n S \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\mathrm{A}^{+}$and $\mathrm{B}^{-}$are oppositely charged ions in solution and nS is the discrete number of solvent molecules assumed to be complexed with the ion-pair. The concept of a specific solvation for ion-pairs has been confirmed using infrared techniques, and nuclear magnetic resonance and electron spin resonance spectroscopies (Szwarc, 1972).

### 1.11. VISCOSITY, EQUIVALENT IONIC CONDUCTANCE AND WALDEN PRODUCT

The equivalent conductance $\Lambda$ can be measured very precisely [Erdey-Gruz., 1974] in dilute solutions. Information on ion-solvent interactions can be obtained both from $\Lambda_{0}$, the infinite dilution value, and from $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$, association constant derived from the concentration dependence of $\Lambda_{0}$. Essentially $K_{A}$ is related to the distance of closest approach of the ion pair through Bjerrum equation [Conway et al., 1983]. Unfortunately, as Kay and his co-workers [Kay et al., 1976] have shown, $\ln K_{\mathrm{A}}$ is not a simple function of I/D as predicted by Bjerrum, no simple correlation exists for the dependence of $\ln \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ on ionic size. Depending on the type of solvent, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ values increase, remain constant or decrease with the ionic size. Even with isodielectric mixtures $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ varies significantly with solvent compositions. The failure of the equilibrium constants to reveal unambiguous information of ion-solvent interactions is due to the fact that these parameters are measuring solute-solute interactions and there is better hope of obtaining solvation information from $\Lambda_{0}$. The simplest form of relating $\lambda_{0}^{ \pm}$to the effective ionic size in solution $\gamma^{ \pm}$is through the Stoke's equation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{0}^{ \pm}=\frac{|Z| \epsilon F}{6 \pi \eta r^{ \pm}} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\epsilon \rightarrow$ the electronic charge
$\mathrm{F} \rightarrow$ the Faraday
$\eta \rightarrow$ the viscosity of the solvent
$r^{ \pm} \rightarrow$ interionic distance
$\lambda_{0}{ }^{ \pm} \rightarrow$ ionic conductance
Again the activation energy for the viscous flow of water viz., 15.88 kJ at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ [Glasstone, 1942], hence it is probable that ionic conductance is related to the viscosity of the medium and the viscosity of the water at a series of temperatures should be approximately constant. In general, the product of the ionic conductance and the viscosity in aqueous and non-aqueous media is also approximately constant over a range of temperature. Walden noted that the product of the equivalent conductance at infinite dilution and the viscosity of the solvent were approximately constant and independent of the nature of the solvent. This conclusion is known as Walden's Rule [Glasstone , 1932] and may be expressed as:
$\Lambda_{0} \eta_{\mathrm{o}} \approx$ constant for a given electrolyte in solvent
Since $\Lambda_{0}$ is the sum of the conductances of the constituent ions it follows that $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ should be approximately constant for a given ion in all solvents. If Stoke's law were obeyed, the values of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ would be constant only if the effective radius of the ions were same in different media. Since there are reasons for believing that most ions are solvated in solution, the dimension of the moving unit will undoubtedly vary to some extent and exact constancy of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ not be expected. For small ions the value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ will depend to some extent on the fundamental properties of the solvent as well as on the effective size of the ion. And for large ions such as tetraethyl ammonium and picrate ions, the $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ are much more nearly constant than in the case of other ions.

### 1.12. ION-PAIR IN AQUEOUS SYSTEM

Although ion-pair formation has been considered only for solvents with a low dielectric constants (Bjerrum's ion-pair), the existence of the ion-pair in water or in other highly structured (bonded) solvents is possible when the ions involved are largely hydrophobic. In this case, ion-pairing is due to a solvent mediated effect rather than to an electrostatic interaction (Lee et al., 1987; Florence and Attwood, 1988). The term "water structure enforced" ion-pairing was introduced by Diamond (Diamond, 1963) in order to explain the existence of ion-pairs in aqueous systems. If both the cation and anion are large hydrophobic species, the hydrogen-bonded water structure forces them together to maximize the waterwater interactions and to minimize the structural perturbation. Water structure enforced ionpairing involves both electrostatic and hydrophobic interactions, the relative contribution of which is dependent upon both ions structures and on their immediate environment. Despite the possibility to form ion-pairs in aqueous solution, the usefulness of this phenomenon is very limited due to the low association constant; furthermore, the ion-pairs exist only at very low concentration, because of the poor solubility of the ions (Lee, 1987; Freiser, 1972; Freiser, 1969).

### 1.13. THE STRUCTURE-BREAKING EFFECT : IS THE IMPORTANT EFFECT OF THE SOLVATION CONCEPT

In highly structured solvents, such as water and heavy water; modification in the structure of the liquid by ions may significantly influenced the properties of the solution. For example, aqueous solutions of KCl are less viscous than pure water. These phenomena are generally attributed to structure breaking or negative hydration [Frank and Evans, 1945; Samoilov, 1965]. In bulk water, through hydrogen bonding, most water molecules are coordinated to four other molecules, two dipoles being oriented towards the central molecule and two away from it. On the other hand, near an ion, the field tends to orient all the water
molecules radially. It is therefore reasonable to imagine that at some distance from the ion there will be competition between the two orienting influences and the water molecules will be more labile than in pure water, i.e., they will behave as if they were at higher temperature. While this effect should be observable in all highly structured solvents, it has been evidenced mostly in aqueous systems [Hansen and Mc. Donald, 1986].

### 1.14. ION MOVEMENT METHODS

There are number of methods of assessing ion solvation that are based on determining the resistance to motion through the solution. The motion may be spontaneous (e.g. diffusion), mechanically engineered (e.g. viscosity), or engendered by some electrical means (e.g. conductivity). Many of these methods give the sum of cation plus anion contributions but some do give estimates for individual ions. Conductivities and mobilities, which are closely related, are most direct relevance, as they provide a measure of the resistance to motion through the liquid of solvated ions. This resistance reflects their effective size [Burgess, 1987]. Another way of looking at ionic drift is to consider the fate of any particular ion under the field. The electric force/ field would impart to it acceleration according to Newton's second law.

### 1.15. COMPLEXES FROM FREE IONS

Where a complex is formed there is an intimate chemical interaction between the ions. Some electronic rearrangement is occurring resulting in covalent interactions, in contrast to the physical coulombic electrostatic interactions involved in the formation of an ion pair [Torell, 1987]. If complexes and chelates involve intimate chemical interactions, the extent of association should reflect the chemical nature of the ions involved. Equilibrium constants should be different, and possibly even very grossly different, for equilibria which superficially seem very similar and alike, for instance, association of one species with ions of
similar size and charge. The situation is reminiscent that found for the dissociation constants of weak acids and bases where the magnitude of the equilibrium constants depends on the chemical nature [Sillen and Martell, 1971] of the species involved. It is expected for the formation of ion pairs, where the magnitude of the association constant is expected to be independent of the chemical nature of the ions involved.

The metal ions:

$$
\mathrm{Cu}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq}), \mathrm{Ni}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq}), \mathrm{Co}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq}), \mathrm{Zn}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq}), \mathrm{Mn}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq})
$$

have crystallographic radii which are very similar, and they all have the same charge, +2 .

When they interact with oxalate and with glycinates

oxalate

glycinate

A wide variation in the association constants is found. The glycinates, for instance, have values ranging from $2.75 \times 10^{3}$ to $4.2 \times 10^{8} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \mathrm{dm}^{3}$. Complexes are assumed to be formed. On the other hand, it is believed that the interaction of the same metal ions with $\mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ (aq) results in ion pair. Here the association constants are very similar, ranging from $1.9 \times 10^{2}$ to $2.9 \times 10^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \mathrm{dm}^{3}$.

### 1.16. COMPLEXES FROM IONS AND UNCHARGED LIGANDS

If an associated species is formed between an ion and an uncharged ligand, it is usually assumed that a complex is formed and that electronic rearrangements of a chemical nature have occurred [Parsons, 1959]. When aqueous $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ is added to an aqueous solution containing $\mathrm{Cu}^{2+}$ ions an intense blue coloration indicating the electronic rearrangement occurs, and the main species formed is the complex:

$$
\mathrm{Cu}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq})+4 \mathrm{NH}_{3}(\mathrm{aq}) \rightleftarrows \mathrm{Cu}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq})
$$

Formation of an intimate chemical species implies a fairly drastic alteration in the solvation sphere around the $\mathrm{Cu}^{2+}(\mathrm{aq})$, with $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ ligands displacing the solvent molecules
from around the ion. Ion pair formation is invoke as the most plausible explanation either of certain types of direct experimental evidence or of deviation observed at moderate concentrations from predictions of electrolyte theories that accurately describe the properties of very dilute electrolyte solutions [Robinson and Stokes, 1956].

### 1.17. LIMITATION OF THE CONCEPT OF ION PAIRS

When the concentration of ions is too high, the concept of ion pairs is useless [Szwarc, 1972] For example, it would be impossible to differentiate between free ions and ion-pairs in a fused sodium chloride. Of course, each sodium ion has some chloride ions as its nearest neighbours and vice-versa, but it is impossible and unprofitable to assign two oppositely charged ions to a lasting pair. Such a system is better described by a suitable distribution function and not by equilibrium between the free ions and ion pairs.

### 1.18. SCOPE OF THE STUDY

Ion-pairing was initially investigated in the field of physical chemistry; the concept was rapidly adopted in colloidal chemistry, analytical chemistry, and the pharmaceutical sciences. Higuchi et al. have reported numerous methods for performing extraction of ionized solutes into organic phases in which ions of opposite charge are added to the aqueous phases, resulting ion-pairing between the solute ion and pairing ion. The resulting complex is neutral and poorly hydrated and can be easily transferred to the organic phases. The ion-pair extraction method is widely used in the pharmaceutical and analytical sciences. Without developments in theory in this area, there will be lingering doubts about the reality of ion pairing, at least for low charge electrolytes in high permittivity solvents.

Comparison of ionic association of simple salt and complex salt in water has not been reported so far. And little information is available about the ion association of complexes having mixed ligands, ion-ion, ion-solvent and solvent-solvent interactions of transition metal
complexes. This is more so in the case of mixed solvents. Moreover, there is very little report of comparative studies for the wide range temperature dependence of ion pair formation of transition metal complexes in pure and mixed solvents. We also considered that the conductance measurements in pure solvents will give the ion solvent interactions and in mixed solvents an all over view of the main aspects of solvation.

The purpose for this study is to expound the present status of the ion pairing concept and illustrate it with examples of well characterized ion pairs formed in electrolyte solutions in various solvents. The formation of ion pairs is strongly influenced by the solvation of the ions; hence, the transfer of ion pairs between solvents of different solvation abilities will be discussing here. This is an example of the useful methodology of ion pair distribution, which is widely employed for separation and synthetic purposes. Ionic association is important for electrolytes in most non-aqueous system, as well as for aqueous solutions of electrolytes at high temperature and pressure and multivalent electrolytes at any temperature. This research will also focused on the study of ion association phenomena by studying molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ at infinite dilution in different solutions (e.g. acetonitrile + water, methanol + water, etc.) and association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ at different temperatures and to evaluate thermodynamic parameters including the activation energy to have a better understanding of association phenomena. This research will also study temperature effect on limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ and association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ to calculate the Walden products $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ for measuring the influence of mixed solvent composition which will be supported by effective radius (r) and calculation of radius ( $\AA$ ) for ion pair formation for the salts.

The following transition metal and non-transition metal compounds in pure and mixed solvents were chosen for our study.

| Sl.No. | Salt | Solvent |
| ---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1. | $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2} .6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ | Water |
| 2. | $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine <br> copper (II) chloride and N-[(benzoyl-amino) <br> thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride | Water + Methanol |
| 3. | $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper <br> (II) chloride and N-[(benzoyl-amino) <br> thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride | Water + Methanol |
| 4. | LiCl and $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ | Water + Acetonitrile |

## 2. REVIEW

### 2.1. REVIEW OF ION PAIR FORMATION IN METALS Cu(II), $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{I})$ AND $\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{IIII})$ COMPLEXES

Study of outer sphere ion-association of transition metal complexes have been subjected to various workers. The concept of ion association provides relatively simple and self consistent method of dealing with the situation which arises when ions of oppositely sign are close together [Das et al., 2003]. In these circumstances the energy of the mutual electrical attraction may be considerably greater than their thermal energy, so that they form a virtually new entity in the solution of sufficient stability to persist through a number of collisions with solvent molecules. The scope of this review is to survey the outer sphere ionassociation of metal complexes using various methods.

### 2.2. CONDUCTOMETRIC METHOD

Among the various available methods the measurement of electrical conductivity of dilute solution provides valuable method of studying outer-sphere ion association of inert complexes [Bianchi et al., 2000]. Electrolytic conductivity is a very useful classical experimental technique to determine transport as well as equilibrium properties of dilute electrolytic solutions. Because of its relative simplicity and versatility, the measurements of the conductivity of electrolyte solutions which can be carried out to a very high precision, remains an important tool to obtain information about electrolytes in different solvents [Hugo L. Bianchi et al., 2000]. Conductivity of aqueous system has recently provided valuable information about the influence of the solvent number-density in the low fluid-density regime and its effect on the ion-pairing equilibrium [Gruskiewiez et al., 1997; Zimmerman et al., 1997]. Data limited to the concentration range which $\kappa d<0.1$ are usually analyzed using some of the available classical equations [Fernandez-Prini, 1973].

Electrical conductivity measurements provide, along with colligative properties, the oldest experiment evidence for the existence of ion pairs in solution [Pura and Atun, 2002]. Conductivity is a transport property. Nevertheless, such measurements can provide thermodynamic information, in the form of association constant, because there is a direct correspondence (at least for symmetrical electrolytes) between the formation of electroneutral ion pairs [Singh et al., 2008] and a decrease in solution conductivity.

### 2.2.1. Ion Pair Formation in 3:2 and 3:1 Co (III) Complexes:

Using Conductivity method, Yokoyama, Ohta and Iida [Yakoyama et al.,1992] had investigated the ion-exhibiting the influence of decreasing size of the co-ordination sphere and increasing charges of the anion/cation forming the ion pair.

1. The association constant for tris (1-amidino-O-alkylurea) cobalt (III) complexes:
i). $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}$
ii) $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\right\}^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}$
iii) $\{[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AEUH}) 3] \mathrm{SO} 4\}^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}$
iv) $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\right\}^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}$

AMUH $=1$-amidino-O-methylurea
AEUH $=1$-amidino-O-ethylurea
2. The association constants for diammine bis (1-amidino-O-alkylurea) cobalt (III) complexes:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { i). }\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}>\quad\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right\}^{+2}> \\
& \left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}\right\}^{+2} \\
& \text { ii). }\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\right\}^{+}>\quad\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}> \\
& \left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right\}^{+} \\
& >\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}\right\}^{+2} \\
& \text { iii) }\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X}\right\}^{+2} \quad \mathrm{X}=\mathrm{Cl} \text { or Br or I }
\end{aligned}
$$

3). The association constant for ethylene diamine bis (1-amidino-O-methylurea) cobalt (III) complexes.
$\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right\}^{+2}$
$>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}^{+2} \quad\right.$ en $=$ ethylene diammine
4). The association constants for $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-dipyridyl bis (1-amidino-O-methylurea) cobalt (III) complexes.

$$
\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}-\text { dipy }\right)(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}-\text { dipy }\right)(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] I\right\}^{+2}
$$

$\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-dipy $=\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-dipyridyl
5). The association constants for O-phenanthroline bis (1-amidino-O-methylurea) cobalt (III) complexes.

$$
\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{phen})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{O} \text {-phen })(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+2}
$$

O-phen = O-Phenanthroline
6). The association constant for glycinato bis (1-amidino-O-methylurea) cobalt (III) complexes.

$$
\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{glyH})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{glyH})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}^{+} \quad \text { glyH }=\right.\text { glycine }
$$

The order of the association constants found for the above observations, the following conclusions were made:

- With increase in size of the complex cation, the association constant of the ion pair decreases.
- Charge of the ions (cations/anions) also plays an important role in the association constant values. Outer sphere association constant decreases with decreasing charge of ions.
- The electronegativity of anion also plays an important role in the formation of outersphere ion-association. With increase in the electronegativity of the anion forming the ion pair, the value of association constant increases.
- The association constant of the ion pairs increase with increase in temperature. This is due to the break-down of the hydration shell of the complex cation and anion thereby favoring the association constant.

Using conductance method, Jenkins and Monk had studies the ion pair formation of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{+3},\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{+3}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{pn})_{3}\right]^{+3}(\mathrm{pn}=$ propylene diamine $)$ with chloride and sulphate ions[Jenkins and Monk., 1953]. It was observed that the increasing radii of the complex cations are found to alter systematically the limiting mobility of the ions. That is $\lambda^{0}$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{+3}(99.2)>\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{+3}(74.7)>\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{pn})_{3}\right]^{+3}$ (65.06) and the sizes of the ions bring in the order : $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{+3}(2.77 \AA)<\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{+3}(3.68 \AA)<\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{pn})_{3}\right]^{+3}(4.23 \AA)$. Using Stoke's law and Bjerrum equation, the sizes of ion pairs of the complexes were also calculated (table.1).

Table 1: Radii of ion pair ( $\AA$ ) and dissociation constant (k)

| Ion pair | k | Radii of ion pair $(\AA)$ <br> Bjerrum's Method | Stokes law | Ref. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ | $2.77 \times 10^{-4}$ | 2.56 | 5.06 | 2 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ | $3.55 \times 10^{-4}$ | 4.28 | 5.97 | 2 |
| $[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{pn})]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ | $17.5 \times 10^{-4}$ | 5.76 | 6.52 | 2 |

Rajmuhon and Jibanlata [Rajmuhon and Jibanlata, 1997] had done the physicochemical studies and thermodynamics of association of some cobalt (III) mixed ligand complexes containing 1-amidino-O-alkylurea as main ligand and O-phenanthroline, $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}-$ dipyridyl, ethylenediamine, biguanide as secondary ligands. These complexes show outer sphere ion association within the experimental temperature range $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, which is supported by negative $\Delta \mathrm{G}$ values of ion-association. Each of the complex in the chosen set of compounds shows a minimum values of association constant $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}(\mathrm{min})$ at a particular temperatures $t_{\text {min }}$ which is characteristic of the anion. The increasing order of $t_{\text {min }}$ are found in
the order $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}<\mathrm{Br}^{-}<\mathrm{I}^{-}$. The values of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ have - ve value below $\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}$ indicating that exothermic interaction exist between the ion and become dominant at different temperatures below $\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}$. The +ve and increasing value of $\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\text {ass }}^{\mathrm{o}}$ with increasing temperature after $\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}$ suggests the ion association process is endothermic in nature. After, $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{min}}$ association constant of the ion pair increases with rise in temperature. This might be due to the breakdown of the hydration shell of the complex cation and anion thereby favouring the association process. This is supported by the +ve and increasing values of entropy with rise in temperature [Austin and Mair, 1962].

The variation of equivalent conductivity with concentration for the compounds [Co $\left.\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{3}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ had been investigated by Tamamushi, Isono and Katayama [Tamamushi et al., 1967]. The plot of $\Lambda_{\exp }$ (equivalent conductance) vs $\sqrt{ } \mathrm{C}$ ( $\mathrm{C}=$ concentration) were found to deviate from the theoretical Onsager line. The deviations were interpreted due to ion-pair formation between the complex cations and chloride ions. The degree of dissociation ( $\alpha$ ) from the conductivities data of the possible ion-pairs [Co $\left.\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5}\right]^{2+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$were determined according to the successive approximation method as described by Jenkin and Monk [Jenkins and Monk, 1950]. They also calculated the thermodynamic association constant, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ by using the activity co-efficient of the ions estimated from the Debye-Huckel limiting equation. The $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ values of hexamine cobalt (III) and nitroso-ammine cobalt (III) with chloride ions at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ were found to be 1.5 and 1.2 respectively. The value of the $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ of the former is in good agreement with that $\left(\log K_{A}=1.49\right)$ reported by Jenkins and Monk. Hartley and Donalson [Hartley and Donalson, 1937] based on the conductance behavior had also studied the ion-association by hexamine cobalt (III) trimetaphosphate and tetraphosphate in aqueous solutions and obtained similar results. Pethybridge and Spiers [Pethybridge and Spiers, 1976] have measured conductivities of trans-[Co $\left.\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X} \quad$ (where $\left.\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{Br}, \quad \mathrm{I}, \quad \mathrm{NO}_{3}, \quad \mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)$.
$\operatorname{Cis}\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X}$ (where $\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{I}^{-}$and $\mathrm{NO}_{3}$ ) and $\mathrm{M}[\mathrm{Co}($ edta $)](\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{K}$ and edta=ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid anion). They analyzed their experimental data by using the equation for Fouss-Hsia [Fous and Hsia, 1967] and found that each electrolyte is slightly associated in water.

The electrical conductivity and ion association of the diastereoisomeric salts, $\Delta(-)_{598^{-}}$ $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right] \quad \Delta(+)-[\mathrm{Co}($ edta $)] \quad$ and $\Delta(+)_{598}-\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})\right] \quad \Delta(+)_{546}-[\mathrm{Co}($ edta $)]$ in aqueous solutions at $15^{\circ}, 25^{\circ}$ and $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was studied by Yokoyama [Yakoyama and Nishmura, 1985]. The deviation from Onsager limiting law was suggested due to ion-association. He also evaluated the stokes radii for cis- $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right]^{+}$and $[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{edta})]^{+}$as $3.44 \AA$ and $3.52 \AA$ respectively. He also investigated the temperature dependence of ion solvent interaction and evaluated thermodynamic functions $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}, \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$. The negative values of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ were interpreted due to the existence of short-range forces almost independent of the dielectric constant of the medium and could not be explained from ion association theories. The low entropy values $\left(\Delta S^{0} \sim 0\right)$ was suggested due to the ion-association occurring within the release of the hydration water molecules of the complex ions [Yakoyama et al., 1994]. The comparative larger value of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ for each salt was considered to be due to the formation of contact ion pairs. Yokoyama and Nishimura studied the electric conductivities of aqueous solution of the diastereoisomeric salts $\Delta(-)_{589}-\mathrm{cis}-\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right], \quad \Delta(-)_{589}-\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{mal})_{2}(\mathrm{en})\right]$ and $\quad \Delta(+)_{589}-\mathrm{cis}-\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})\right] \quad \Delta(+)_{589}-\mathrm{cis}-\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{en})\right] \quad \Delta(-)_{589}-\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{mal})_{2}(\mathrm{en})\right]$ (en=ethylenediamine, mal= malonate ion) at temperature ranging from $15^{\circ}$ to $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to investigate the ion pair formation.

Dash and his co-workers [Dash et al., 1997] investigated viscosity and Conductometric studies of octahedral Co (III) complexes in water + mannitol, water + sorbitol and water + DMSO mixtures. They found that the $\Lambda_{0}$ values in any solvent increase from carbonatopentamine to aquopentamine and is replaced by a carboxylato group,
remarkable changes in $\Lambda_{0}$ values are observed. For oxalate, the $\Lambda_{0}$ value becomes maximum, then decreases for the malonate and further decreases for succinato complex. The difference in $\Lambda_{0}$ can be interpreted as being a superposition of two effects: (1) various limiting molar conductivities of the complex cations, and (2) different extent of association in solution. Thus it follows that the difference between the values arises from the difference in the transport properties of solvated complexes which reflect factors affecting their effective sizes. The factors which influence the size of the complex can be: radii of the non-solvated cations. These factors should be of little importance in view of the fact that the central metal ion is common in all the complexes. Therefore, the factors which influence the solvodynamic radii may be the distorsion of the octahedral symmetry or the metal-ligand bond length or both. The solvodynamic radii of the complex play an important role in influencing the ionic mobilities and hence the differentiation of the conductivity of the complexes. It is convenient to consider first any information obtainable from the Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ value, as it should be virtually free of ambiguity. Appreciable variation in the walden product as a function of the solvent is generally regarded as an index of specific ion-solvent interactions including structural effects.

Walden product of water, water $+5 \mathrm{wt} \%$ mannitol and water $+5 \mathrm{wt} \%$ sorbitol: A reasonable constancy of the Walden product in different solvents for carbonatopentamine cobalt (III) nitrate, and for aquopentamine cobalt (III) nitrate in water and $5 \mathrm{wt} \%$ mannitol indicates that there is not much change in the solvation of the corresponding ion pair with change of solvent. However, as observed, oxalatopentaamine and malonatopentaamine-Co (III) complex cations exhibit considerable variation in their Walden product with the solvent. In these cases solvation reflects are reflected in the variation of the walden products of the Co (III) complexes with change of ligand in the complex cation. The variation in the values of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ can be interpreted in terms of the effect of the complex cation (since the anion is same in
all complexes) on the structure of the solutions. A structure breaking ion, in general possesses high mobility and decreases the local viscosity leading to a high value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$.

Walden product and Arrhenius activation energy of transport processes for water + DMSO at different temperatures: They observed that the walden product decrease in the order: oxalatopentaamine $\rightarrow$ malonatopentaamine $\rightarrow$ aquopentaamine $\rightarrow$ succinatopentaamine $\rightarrow$ carbonatopentamine-Co (III) complex. The high value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ for oxalatopentaamine and malonatopentaamine Co (III) complexes is attributed to their structural breaking properties. It has been observed that the effective radius $r$ of the complex cations decreases with increase in DMSO content but increases with rise in temperature. The smaller $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ value may be due to the larger $r$ value whereas smaller $r$ value corresponds to higher $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ value. The size of the solvation sphere that is dragged along by the ion in an electric field varies with the complexing ligand. Since the conductance of an ion depends on its mobility, they have used the equation.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}=\mathrm{A} . \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{Es} / \mathrm{RT}} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $\quad A=$ frequency factor

$$
\mathrm{R}=\text { ideal gas constant }
$$

and, Es= Arrhenius activation energy of transport processes.
With the increase in DMSO content in the solution, the Es values increase for carbonatopentamine and aquopentaamine-Co (III) complexes but decreases for carboxylatopentaamine-Co (III) complexes. They observed a larger ion pair association of succinatopentaamine Co (III) nitrate in all the solvent mixtures at all temperatures. This was attributed to the least cation-complex stability and to the lack of solvation of the complex ion; reverse was the case with oxalatopentaamine which gave smaller ion pair association. Hartley and Donaldson [Hartley and Donalson, 1937] studied the conductance behavior and the ionassociation of hexamine cobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solutions. Jenkins and Monk
[Jenkins and Monk, 1951] studied the nature of associations of lanthanum sulphate and found the dissociation constant as $\mathrm{k}=2.4 \times 10^{-4}$. Later it was found that the value agrees well with the dissociation constant value obtained by the Conductometric measurement of cobalt (III) complexes containing sulphate anions.

### 2.2.2. Ion Pair Formation in 2:2 and 2:1 Co (III) Complexes

Using conductivity, Masterton and Bierly [Masterton and Bierly, 1970] had studied ion pairing in 2:2 complex ion electrolytes: $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{NO}_{2}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}$. The conductivity data are reported for aqueous solutions of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{NO}_{2}\right]$ in the concentration range $10^{-4}$ to $10^{-3} \mathrm{~N}$. The Shedlovsky method was used to calculate an ion pair dissociation constant of $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$. The pK value (2.60) is significantly larger than those of simple 2:2 suphates, corresponding to greater association. A comparison of observed pK values with those calculated using the Fouss theory of ion-pair formation suggests the non electrostatic forces are of major importance in $2 ; 1$ and particularly in 1:1 co-ordination compounds. Preliminary experiments indicated that the conductivities of solution of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{NO}_{2}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ increased slowly when exposed to light. On the basis of electrostatic factors, which predict a decrease in ionic association with increasing ionic size. The complex cation such as $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{NO}_{2}\right]^{2+}$ can hardly be smaller than alkaline earth or transition metal cations. Non electrostatic forces must contribute significantly to the stability of the ion pairs formed by complex ion in electrolytes. The Fouss theory [Fouss, 1955] which considers only electrostatic forces, predicts that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{pK}=21.40+3 \log \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b} / 2.3 \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a=3.5 \AA=\text { the interionic distance in the contact ion pair } \\
& \quad b=\frac{\left|Z_{1} Z_{2}\right|}{a D k T} e^{2} \\
& z=\text { charge of ion } \\
& e=\text { electronic charge } \\
& D=\text { dielectric constant of water } \\
& K=\text { Boltzmann constant }
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to obtain a pK value of 2.60 for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{NO}_{2}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\left(\mathrm{Z}_{1}=\mathrm{Z}_{2}=2\right)$, it is necessary to make $a=3.5 \AA$, if it is assumed that ' a ' remains constant. The pK values calculated for $2: 1$ and $1: 1$ complex salts on the basis of the Fouss theory are considerably smaller than those observed. The ion pair association constants are 2 to 3 times smaller than those predicted on the basis of electrostatic forces alone. It would appear that non electrostatic forces are of major importance in ion pair formation in complex ion electrolytes of lower charge types.

The equivalent conductivities of tris biguanide Cobalt (III) chloride, bromide, iodide and sulphate salts in dilute aqueous solutions at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ using Onsager's method of extrapolation Onsager, [Onsager, 1927] was investigated by De and Dutta [De and Dutta, 1973]. The association constants were found to follow the order:
$\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] I\right\}^{2+},\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=22\right)<\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right\}^{2+},\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=33\right)<\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{2+}\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=55\right)<$ $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\right\}^{2+},\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=16 \times 10^{2}\right)$

They have also evaluated the sizes of ion pairs applying Bjerrum equation Stoke's law. (Table 2)

Table 2: Approximate radii of $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right]^{3+}$, anions and ion-pairs.

| Cation/anion | Radius from <br> Stoke's law | Ion -pair | Radius Stoke's <br> law $(\AA)$ | From Bjerrum <br> equation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right]^{3+}$ | 4.03 | $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{2+}$ | 5.23 | 4.28 |
| $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$ | 1.20 | $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Br}^{2+}\right\}^{2+}$ | 5.21 | 6.11 |
| $\mathrm{Br}^{-}$ | 1.18 | $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right]\right]^{2+}$ | 5.22 | 7.38 |
| $\mathrm{I}^{-}$ | 1.19 |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ | 2.29 |  |  |  |

As expected, they found that $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{BigH})_{3}\right]^{3+}(4.03 \AA)$ is substantially larger than $[\mathrm{Co}$ $\left.(\mathrm{NH})_{6}\right]^{3+}(2.77 \AA)$ and is only slightly larger than the reported size of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{3}\right]^{3+}(4.23 \AA)$. De and Dutta [De and Dutta, 1973] also investigated the effect of temperature on association constant and found that with the increase in temperature there was some slight enhancement in the association constant values indicating a somewhat favourable entropy changes in respect of outer sphere ion association had been reported in the literature [Jenkins and Monk, 1951]. According to De and Dutta, the explanation possibility lies in the breakdown of the hydration shell of the complex cation and anion, thus leading to the release of solvent molecules from an 'ordered' state to a state of 'disorder'.

Bag, Mohondas and Rajmuhon [Bag et al, 2000; Bag et al, 2001] had studied ion association of Cobalt (III) complexes in different solvent mixtures at a different temperatures. The conductance data in all the cases have been analysed by Shedlovsky method. The influence of dielectric constant on the ion-pairing process of an electrolyte has been revealed by many workers. The observed association constant values are known to be a composite quantity depending on specific and non-specific solute-solvent interactions.
I. The Association constants and Walden products of $\alpha$-alanine bis (biguanide) Co (III) iodide in methanol + water mixtures at $5-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the values of the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{s}$ of the complex decreases with rise in the temperature until the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}(\min )}$ is reached at $\mathrm{t}_{(\min )}$ which is characteristic of the anions. Beyond $t_{(\min )}$, these values increase gradually. The presence of $\mathrm{t}_{(\text {min })}$ was explained due to their structure breaking properties. The increase in the value $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ beyond $t_{(\min )}$ is supported by increase of entropy change. The Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ increase upto a mole fraction of methanol $\left(\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{OH}}\right)$ of 0.36 in methanol and then decreases. If change in solvation is reflected by the variation in $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$, the increase of the product indicates the weak solvation of the ions. Their experimental work found that $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{S}$ are found to increase with increase in $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$ which indicates an increase association as methanol is added to water.
II. Conductance of diammine bis 1-amidino-O-methylurea Cobalt (III) monochloride has been measured in various water + Acetonitrile mixtures at $283.15-303.15 \mathrm{~K}$. The conductance data in all the cases have been analysed by Shedlovsky equation to obtain $\Lambda_{0}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ value for the electrolyte. The influence of the mixed solvent composition on the solvation of ion has been discussed based on the composition dependence of $\Lambda_{0}$, the thermodynamic parameters and Arrhenius activation energy $\left(\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ of transport processes have been determined. The results have been discussed in terms of ion-ion, ion-solvent and solvent-solvent interactions.

Bag, Rajen and Rajmuhon [Bag et al., 2001] had determined the degree of ionic association in methanol + water mixed solvent interactions of conductance of $\alpha$-alanine bis (biguanide) cobalt (III) bromide at different temperatures. The temperature dependence of ion-association constants is important because the standard enthalpies of ion association provide the interaction between the ions than the association constant at certain fixed temperature. The conductivity values were analyzed using Shedlovsky technique [Shedlovsky, 1932]. The $\Lambda_{0}$ value increased with increase in temperature in methanol + water mixtures. This is due to the fact that the increased thermal energy results in bond breaking and variation in vibrational, rotational and translational energy of the molecules leads to higher frequency and higher mobilities of ions. The observed association constants $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ are found to increase with increase in mole fraction of methanol which indicates an increased association as methanol is added to water, and dielectric constant is particularly property of the solvent that influences the association [Pura and Atun, 2003]. Lower the dielectric constant of the medium, the higher is the electrostatic attraction between the ions and hence the greater is the value of association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$. The values of $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ are negative in all solvents. This indicates that the association process is exothermic in nature and the process will occur spontaneously at all temperatures [Singh et al., 2008]. The variation of Walden product with the mole fraction of methanol at different temperature, it decreases with increase
in mole fraction of methanol. This indicates an increase in hydrophobic solvation. As the methanol content increases, progressive disruption of water structure occurs and ions become solvated with the other components of the solvent mixture (viz. methanol). Further, this effect will be more in case of a solution at higher temperature [Ue, 1994].

### 2.2.3. Ion pair Formation in 3:1 Co (III) complexes

Using electrical conductance method, Balt and Pothoff [Balt and Pathoff, 1975] had studied ion association of $\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\left(\mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)_{3}, \quad \mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2}, \quad \mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{~F}\left(\mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)_{2}$, $\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6} \mathrm{~F}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)_{2}$ in liquid ammonia at concentration between $2 \times 10^{-}$ ${ }^{4}$ and $10^{-2} \mathrm{M}$ from $40^{\circ}$ to $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. They showed that in solution more concentrated than $6 \times 10^{-4}$ M , there is evidence that the only ionic species are univalent ions. The conductance data have been fitted to the $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ for the univalent complexes and the association constant of the uncharged complex ion pair. The conductance behaviour of some tris-(ethylenediamine) cobalt (III) complex in dilute aqueous solution at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ had been investigated for the ion pair formation by Kaneko and Wada [Kaneko and Wada, 1978]. The degree of dissociation of the possible ion pairs, $\alpha$, was determined from the conductivity data according to the successive approximation method of Jenkins and Monk. They calculated the thermodynamic formation constant $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ by using Debye-Huckel equation for the activity coefficient to an ion. In table 3, the thermodynamic formation constant determined from the experimental data are compared with those calculated theoretically:

Table 3: Thermodynamic formation of the ion -pair $\left.[\mathrm{Co} \mathrm{(en)})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{X}^{-}$in aqueous solution at $25^{0} \mathrm{C}$

| Complex | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}, \mathrm{mole} \mathrm{dm}^{3}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Experimental | Theoretical (Bjerrum) ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{3}$ | 28 | 38 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right] \mathrm{Br}_{3}$ | 28 | 37 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3}$ | 19 | 31 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]\left(\mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)_{3}$ | 14 | 28 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ The crystallographic radii used are $3.75 \AA$ for $\operatorname{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}{ }^{3+}, 1.81 \AA$ for $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}, 1.95 \AA$ for $\mathrm{Br}^{-}, 2.64$ $\AA$ for $\mathrm{NO}_{3}^{-}$and $2.92 \AA$ for $\mathrm{ClO}_{4}^{-}$. The size of the anion increases with increase in the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ values (table 3).

El-Hammamy and co-workers [El-Hammamy et al., 1991] studied electrical conductance of Cobalt (III) complexes acetyl-pyridine thiosemicarbazone halide in methanol at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. They used the Fuoss-Onsager equation for the analysis of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$, the association constant and ' $a$ ' ( $\AA$ ) the distance of closest approach, [Table 4].

Table 4: Association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ and distance of closest approach a ( $\AA$ ) of Cobalt (III) complexes acetyl-pyridine thiosemicarbazone halide in methanol at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| Salt | $\Lambda_{0}$ | J | $\mathrm{a}(\AA)$ | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ | $\sigma_{\mathrm{A}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{APT})_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right.$ | $92.65 \pm 0.886$ | 1923.2 | $5.947 \pm 0.062$ | $73.918 \pm 2.135$ | 0.0418 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{APT})_{2} \mathrm{Br}\right.$ | $96.774 \pm 0.488$ | 1880.7 | $5.504 \pm 0.072$ | $40.625 \pm 10.167$ | 0.2337 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{APT})_{2} \mathrm{I}\right.$ | $102.60 \pm 0.408$ | 1846.8 | $5.011 \pm 0.084$ | $43.226 \pm 11.554$ | 0.0116 |

In table $4, \Lambda_{0}$ increases from the $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$complex to $\mathrm{I}^{-}$complex. The values of ' J ' and ' a ' decreased with increase in the size of the solvated anions. This supports the view that for salts with a common cation, the size of the solvated anion becomes the essential factor in controlling the extent ion pairing. They found that the solvation of these anions of cobalt (III) acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazone halides increases in the order $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}>\mathrm{Br}^{-}>\mathrm{I}^{-}$, which is in accordance with the trend of ' $a$ '.

Pethybridge and Spiers [Pethybridge and Spiers, 1976] studied precisely the conductivity results of seven salts of trans and cis- $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}\right]^{+}$. They are analysed in terms of the full Pitts and the association constants for salts, although small, are found to increase with increasing radii of the ions being particularly large for cis-[Co (en) $\left.\left.)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}$. Contrary to popular belief, trans-[Co $\left.\left.(\mathrm{en})_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ClO}_{4}$ is also appreciably associated in the dilute aqueous solution. The following anions of the association constants of the outer-sphere complexes in the order:

$$
\mathrm{Cl}<\mathrm{Br}<\mathrm{NO}_{3}<\mathrm{I} \approx \mathrm{ClO}_{4}
$$

Kessling and Maeyer [Kessling and Maeyer, 1995] has given the precision modeling of conductivity data of monovalent aqueous electrolytes. In their approach, the mean spherical approximation transport (MSAT) theory is combined with a chemical equilibrium model of ion pair formation, taking into account the hydration of the ions. In the macroscopic view, the hydration shell is a certain spherical volume around the ion. The number of water molecules in the hydration shell is called the hydration number of the ion. If hydrated ions of opposite charge come close to each other, an ion pair may form. Anions and cations come into close contact and form a neutral species. They will not move in an external field as long as they keep together. The strong charge-dipole interactions between an ion and water
molecules in the hydration shell is weakened by a nearby charge of opposite sign. When ions form ion-pairs, the ions lose at least part of their hydration shell [Frank and Wen, 1957].

Bag, Mohondas and Rajmuhon [Bag et al., 2001] had studied the association constants, walden products and Arrhenius activation energies of diammine bis(1-amidino-Omethylurea) Cobalt (III) monochloride in acetonitrile + water mixtures and in methanol + water mixtures at different temperatures. They observed that $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{S}$ are found to increase with increase in mole fraction of acetonitrile or methanol which indicates an increased association as acetonitrile or methanol is added to water. Large values of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ and exothermic ion pair formation indicates the presence of specific short-range interaction between the ions. The variation of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ with mole fraction is due to an electrochemical equilibrium between the cations with solvent molecules on one hand and the selective solvation of ions on the other with the change in composition of the mixed solvents and the temperature of the solution. The values of $E^{\mathrm{a}}$ increase with mole fraction of acetonitrile $\left(\mathrm{X}_{1}\right)$ upto $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.07$ and that of methanol $\left(\mathrm{X}_{1}\right)$ upto $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.36$ and thereafter both the cases decrease rapidly. A reaction which requires higher activation energy is slow at ordinary temperatures indicating the lower mobilities of the ion in solution.

### 2.2.4. Ion Pair Formation of $\mathbf{2 : 1}$ and 1:1 Copper Complexes.

Using conductance method, Steekumar, Rajendran and Kalidas [Steekumar et al., 1992] had studied ion-solvent interactions of copper (II) Perchlorate in both water-DMSO and water-Pyridine. It was observed that the $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ (equivalent conductance) of copper (II) Perchlorate first decrease sharply on addition of pyridine upto $20 \mathrm{wt} \%$, then gradually decreases upto $60 \mathrm{wt} \%$ pyridine and finally it increases. The $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ also decreases continuously with the addition of DSMO mixtures. The Walden product of copper (II) perchlorate decreases continuously with the addition of DSMO in water-DSMO mixtures. In case of
pyridine, it first decreases sharply with the addition of pyridine and then it increases slightly and subsequently decreases with the addition of pyridine. It may be of interest to point out that strong solvent-solvent interaction resulting in the formation of water-DSMO complexes compete with the ion solvent interactions and presumably give rise to the complex behaviour. Using Shedlovsky [Shedlovsky, 1932] method, the equivalent conductance and Walden products were calculated.

Table 5: $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}\left(\mathrm{ohm}^{-1} \mathrm{~cm}^{2} \mathrm{eq}^{-1}\right)$ and Walden product

| Composition | $\Lambda_{\mathbf{0}}$ |  | $\Lambda_{\mathbf{0}} \eta_{\mathbf{o}}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In P.C. | Wt \% Py | Wt\% DMSO | $\mathrm{Wt} \%$ Py | $\mathrm{Wt} \%$ DMSO |
| 0 | 137.00 | 161.00 | 1.096 | 1.288 |
| 20 | 64.40 | 114.54 | 0.753 | 1.289 |
| 40 | 51.00 | 72.52 | 0.796 | 1.340 |
| 60 | 40.60 | 48.18 | 0.726 | 1.353 |

Recently, Rajmuhon and Bag (Rajmuhon and Bag, 2001] had studied the conductance and ion association of bis (1-amidino-O-methylurea copper (II) acetate in aqueous medium at $5-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ using Shedlovsky equation. As evident from experimental values of Stoke's radius of anion ( ${ }^{\mathrm{r}} \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{COO}^{-}$) is more or less constant with the variation of temperature. The Stoke's radii for the complex cations increase with temperature which indicates that the cations become more hydrated as the temperature rises. Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ of the ions is most nearly constant for those of large size due to their being polyatomic or extensive hydration. The ion association process will occur spontaneously and is exothermic in nature which is supported by the positive value of $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{\circ}$ and the negative value of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$. Then the variation of $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{o}}$ with temperature reveals that the ion association process is favoured at low temperature. Singh, Rajmuhon and Manihar [Singh et al., 1995] had studied the electrical conductivities
and ion pair-formation of bis-l-amidino-O-methylurea-, bis-l-amidino-O-ethylurea-copper (II) halides and nitrates in aqueous solution at $18^{\circ}, 25^{\circ}$ and $35^{\circ}$. From the values of association constants of these complexes at different temperatures, the thermodynamic functions can be estimated in order to understand the nature of ion-association. The limiting equivalent conductivities $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ of the complexes were determined by Onsagar method of extrapolation. The sizes of ion pairs were evaluated from Bjerrum equation, Stokes' law and DennisonRamsey theory. The observed values of association constants ( $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ ) for bis 1-amidinoOmethylurea copper(ll) and bis 1 -amidino-O-ethylurea copper(II) chloride, bromide, iodide and nitrate are in the following order:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}\right\}^{+} .>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right]>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AMUH})^{2}\right] \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right]^{+}  \tag{i}\\
& >\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right]\right]^{+}
\end{align*}
$$

(ii) $\quad\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right]^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}\right]^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right]^{+}\right.$ $>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}\right]^{+}$
(iii) $\quad\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X}\right]^{+}>\left\{\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{AEUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{X}\right]^{+}$

### 2.2.5. Spectrophotomeric/Spectroscopic Method

Spectrophotomeric/Spectroscopic method is also one of the most convenient methods in studying the formation of outer-sphere complexes. The formation of metal complex is often accompanied by a change in the light absorption of the complex relative to that of the free metal ion or ligand. Inner-sphere complex formation of short range interaction (contact ion pair formation) is reflected by change in the visible spectrum whereas changes in the ultraviolet region are associated with outer-sphere complexes or solvent separated ion pairs [Noncollas, 1966]. Evans and Nancollas [Evans and Noncollas, 1953] had determined the association constant $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ spectroscopically at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the ion association reactions:

$$
\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{X}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{X}^{-}
$$

$$
\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{X}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{X}^{-}
$$

Where, $\mathrm{X}^{-}=\mathrm{Cl}^{-}, \mathrm{Br}^{-}, \mathrm{I}^{-}$and $\mathrm{N}_{3}{ }^{-}$, the association constant $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ was represented as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{A}=\frac{c}{(a-b)(b-c)} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}$ and c are the molar concentrations of the complex cation, the anion and the ionpair respectively. The concentration of the ion pair c is related to the molar extinction coefficient of the ion pair as

$$
c=\delta / \varepsilon
$$

Where, $\delta=$ the absorption due to ion pair

$$
\varepsilon=\text { molar extinction co-efficient of the ion pair. }
$$

The differences between the absorption spectra of the ion-pair had been discussed on the assumption that they are electron transfer spectra. In table 6 , the calculated values of association constants at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ are given.

Table 6: The values of association constants $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ for the reaction

$$
\mathrm{M}^{3+}+\mathrm{X}^{-} \rightleftharpoons \mathrm{M}^{3+} \mathrm{X}^{-}
$$

| $\mathrm{M}^{3+}$ | $\mathrm{X}^{-}$ | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{I.mol}^{-1}$ <br> (at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{I} . \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ <br> (at $\left.35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | Ref. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ | $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$ | $74 \pm 4$ | $91 \pm 4$ | 74 |
|  | $\mathrm{Br}^{-}$ | $46 \pm 2$ | $52 \pm 2$ | 74 |
|  | $\mathrm{~N}_{3}{ }^{-}$ | $20 \pm 2$ | $16 \pm 2$ | 74 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}$ | $\mathrm{I}^{-}$ | $17 \pm 1$ | $18.5 \pm 0.5$ | 74 |
|  | $\mathrm{Br}^{-}$ | $21 \pm 0.5$ | $23.5 \pm 1$ | 74 |
|  | $\mathrm{~N}_{3}^{-}$ | $8.6 \pm 0.4$ | $9.2 \pm 0.4$ | 74 |
|  | $\mathrm{I}^{-}$ | $11.4 \pm 0.8$ | $8.5 \pm 0.7$ | 74 |

They calculated the entropy of association following the methods of Evans and Uri [Evans and Uri, 1951]. The calculated thermodynamic functions $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}, \Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ are shown in table 7.

Table 7: Thermodynamics of ion association

| Reaction | $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ at <br> $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ <br> $\left(\mathrm{Kcal} . \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right)$ | $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ <br> $\left(\mathrm{Kcal} . \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right)$ | $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ (expt.) <br> ${\mathrm{Cal} . \mathrm{deg}^{-1} \cdot \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}}$ | $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ (calc.) <br> $\mathrm{Cal.deg}^{-1} \cdot \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{Cl}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$ | -2.57 | 3.72 | 21 | 19 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{Br}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Br}^{-}$ | -2.28 | 2.08 | 15 | 14 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{I}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+\mathrm{I}^{-}}$ | -1.69 | 1.63 | 11 | 10 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{N}_{3}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{N}_{3}^{-}$ | -1.79 | -3.95 | -7 | - |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{Br}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Br}^{-}$ | -1.82 | 1.96 | 13 | 11 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{I}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{I}^{-}$ | -1.28 | 1.22 | 8 | 6 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{N}_{3}^{-} \leftrightharpoons\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{N}_{3}^{-}$ | -1.45 | -5.2 | .13 | - |

Posey and Taube [Posey and Taube, 1956] had been determined the dissociation constant of hexamine cobalt (III) sulphate ion pair

$$
\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}+\mathrm{SO}_{4}^{2-} \rightleftharpoons\left\{\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right] \mathrm{SO}_{4}\right\}^{+}
$$

Spectrophotometrically; and the value was found to be $4.76 \times 10^{-4}$ at zero ionic strength in aqueous medium at $24.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. This value corresponds reasonably well to that of Davis [Davies, 1927] $3.0 \times 10^{-4}$ calculated from the solubility of some sparingly soluble hexamine cobalt
(III) salts in dilute $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ and that of Jenkins and Monk $2.77 \times 10^{-4}$ obtained by conductance measurements.

The outer sphere association constants of hexamine cobalt (III) ion with halide ions $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Br}^{-}$were found to be much lower than the values reported by Evans and Nancollas [Evans and Noncollas, 1953]. The discrepancies were explained on the basis of the absorbance enhancement. Charge transfer bands as indicated by complexes $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6} \mathrm{X}\right]^{2+}(\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{F}, \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{Br}, \mathrm{I})$ was first observed by Linhard and his co-workers [Linhard et al., 1955] and Becker [Becker, 1970]. The gradual shift of the charge transfer bands towards shorter wavelengths were in order $\mathrm{I}^{-}>\mathrm{Br}^{-}>\mathrm{Cl}^{-}>\mathrm{F}^{-}$. The result indicated that the share of the central ion in controlling the electron pairs coming from halide ions changes in the same order. Same phenomenon was observed with $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ and halide ions which suggested that electronic interaction is transmitted by the $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ molecules of the inner-sphere. It has been suggested that comparative study of inert complexes containing ligands of widely different ability to mediate electronic state (e.g, ethylene diammine and $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-dipyridyl) is expected to throw more light on this interesting and important phenomenon. The possibility of spectroscopic distinction between inner and outer sphere complexes had also been reported by Jorgesen [Jorgensen, 1965], Taube and Posey [Taube and Posey, 1953] and Smithson and Williams [Smithson and Williams, 1958]. Hey suggested that for transition metals the outer sphere ion pair formation would be expected to have very little effect on the low intensity absorption bands in visible spectrum. These were attributed to the forbidden d-d transitions (Laporte's selection rule), the wavelength depending upon the separation of the d-d polarization of the cation by the associating cation.

Spectrophotometric studies on the ion pair formation of hexamine cobalt (III) and tris (ethylenediamine) cobalt (III) complexes with chloride, bromide, iodide and sulphate ions had been undertaken by Tanaka and his co-workers (Tanaka et al., 1967]. The association
constants were determined at ionic strength $0.07\left(\mathrm{NaClO}_{4}\right)$ at $235^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ from the change in O.D. The values were $2.2 \pm 0.5$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}, 2.2 \pm 0.6$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Br}^{-}, 0.7 \pm 0.5$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{I}^{-}, 114 \pm 3$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}, 2.9 \pm 0.5$ for $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$, and $102 \pm 8$ for $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ respectively. The ion-size parameters of the ion-pair were estimated to be $4.5 \AA$ for $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-},\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Br},\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{I}^{-}$, and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ and $5 \AA$ for $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+} \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$, and $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ from the consideration of the charge and the structure of the ion pairs. The association constant of tris (ethylenediamine) cobalt (III) ion with sulphate ion was reported by Ogino and Saito $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}=2.93\right)$. This value is much smaller as compared to that of Tanaka and his co-workers. The partial ion association constant for contact ion pairs in aqueous $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{I}^{-}$have been investigated spectrophotometrically by Yokoyama and Yamatera [Yakoyama and Yamatera, 1971]. The study was made of aqueous system of constant ionic strength of 0.062 containing $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]\left(\mathrm{ClO}_{4}\right)_{3}$, KI and $\mathrm{NaClO}_{4}$. The absorption band which appeared near $37000 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ on the addition of iodide to the aqueous solution of hexamine cobalt (III) perchlorate is known to be due to the $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+} \mathrm{I}^{-}$ion-pair [Evans and Noncollas, 1953; Tanaka et al., 1967]. The association constant value of the ion pair was found to be $9.0 \pm 0.6$.

NMR study of the rotational motion of $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+}$ in aqueous solution had been performed by Masuda and Yamatera [Masuda and Yamatera, 1983] with particular reference to dynamic features of ion-ion interaction. By measuring the spin-lattice relaxation times of ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ of the methylene group, the rotational correction times $\tau_{\mathrm{c}}$ of the $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+}$ ion in $\mathrm{D}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ solution of various salts were obtained. The $\tau_{c}$ values of the $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+}$ ion (extrapolated to infinite dilution) at various temperatures followed the Stokes -Einstein equation [Stokes, 1945]. Remarkable higher $\tau_{c}$ values with significant anisotropy were observed for the complex ion in the presence of bi-negative anions such as succinato ion, Ltartarate ion and $\mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$. These features of rotational motion of $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+}$ were explained by
the ion association model. The rotational motion of the $\mathrm{C}_{3}$-axis of $\left.\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+}$ was largely retarded by ion pairing with $\mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$, L -tart ${ }^{2-}$ and $\mathrm{Succ}^{2-}$, while rotation around the $\mathrm{C}_{3}$-axis was only slightly influenced by ion-pairing. The high $\tau_{c}$ value and its anisotropy for the [Co $\left.\left.(\mathrm{en})_{3}\right)\right]^{3+} \mathrm{SO}_{4}{ }^{2-}$ ion pair were reasonably explained by considering the ion pair as a rigid prelate and dealing with the rotational motion of that prolate on the basis of hydrodynamic model.

Spectroscopic methods have been employed extensively to study ion-pairing phenomena. IR-Spectrometry is a powerful tool for investigating fast equilibria between free ions and associated species in non-aqueous solution [Irish et al., 1976]. IR spectroscopy resembles Raman spectroscopy in that it provides information on the vibrational and rotational energy levels of a species, but it differs from the latter techniques in that it is based on studying the light transmitted through a medium after absorption and not that scattering by light. In most cases internal vibration of the polyatomic anions are used as probes of cationanion interactions [Aroca et al., 2000]. For instance the strong $I R v_{3}$ band of pseudo-halide anions in the $2000-2200 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ region is most convenient to characterize ion pairs and higher aggregates. Raman scattering [Torell, 1987] and Infrared spectroscopy have been employed extensively to study the ion pairing phenomena in polyether-salt systems for the amount of ion locked in various ion-ion formations. Similarly, Raman and Li NMR studies for investigating the structures and dynamics of $\mathrm{Li}^{+}$ions in concentrated solutions of $\mathrm{LiClO}_{4}$ (EC+PC) have been reported by Cazzanelli. Absorption in the ultraviolet and visible regions of the electromagnetic spectrum corresponds to transitions between electronic energy levels and provides useful analytical information for both inorganic and organic samples. There is no doubt that UV/Vis (electronic) and vibrational (especially Raman) spectroscopies are extremely powerful tools for studying chemical speciation in solution. Used separately or in combination, such techniques have been employed successfully to measure the stability
(association) constants of hundreds of metal-ligand (including ion-ion) systems [Sillen et al., 1964 \& 1971; Perrin et al., 1979; Hogfeldft, 1982]. Spectroscopic methods often have advantages over other techniques, especially for the study of very complicated equilibria. They have provided valuable information about the binding sites of multidentate ligands and on the kinetics and structures of many species in solution.

IR-Spectrometry is a powerful tool for investigating fast equilibria between free ions and associated species in non-aqueous solution. IR spectroscopy resembles Raman spectroscopy in that it provides information on the vibrational and rotational energy levels of a species, but it differs from the latter techniques in that it is based on studying the light transmitted through a medium after absorption and not that scattering by light [Das et al., 2008]. In most cases internal vibration of the polyatomic anions are used as probes of cationanion interactions [Debye, 1933]. The technique of Raman and IR spectroscopy are generally considered complementary in the gas and solid phases because some of the species under study may reveal themselves in only one of the techniques. Nevertheless, it must be stressed that Raman scattering is not affected by an aqueous medium, whereas the strong absorption in the infrared shown by water proves to be a troublesome interfering factor in the study of aqueous solution by the IR method [Yeager et al., 1976].

## 3. METHODOLOGY

### 3.1. Methods

The conductance method is one of the most sensitive and widely used methods for the investigation of physico-chemical nature of ion pair formation of simple and complex salts in pure and mixed solvent solutions [Shehata, 1994; Harned and Owen, 1958; Singh et al., 2008]. The electrical conductivities of the pure and mixed solvent solutions of the selected simple and complex salts were measured at different temperatures. The limiting equivalent molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ and the association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ of the complex ion with the anions were calculated by using Shedlovsky method [Shedlovsky, 1932]. A brief account on theories and equation used in our investigation are outlined below:

### 3.1.1. Evaluation of Limiting Molar Conductance ( $\Lambda_{0}$ ) and association Constant $\left(K_{A}\right)$ of Electrolytic salts.

The conductance data of the chosen simple and complex salts were analysed by using Shedlovsky method [Shedlovsky, 1932].

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\Lambda S(\mathrm{z})}=\frac{1}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}}+\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}^{2}}\right)\left(\mathrm{C} \Lambda \int_{ \pm}^{2} \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})\right) \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\Lambda$ is equivalent conductance at a concentration c (g.mol.dm ${ }^{-3}$ ), $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ is the limiting equivalent conductance and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ is the observed association constant. The other symbols are given by [Shedlovsky and Kay, 1956]

$$
\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{z})=\left(\frac{\mathrm{z}}{2} \sqrt{1+\left(\frac{\mathrm{z}}{2}\right)^{2}}\right)^{2} ; \quad \mathrm{Z}=\left\lfloor\frac{\alpha \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}+\beta}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}^{5 / \mathrm{z}}}\right\rfloor(\mathrm{C} \Lambda)^{1 / 2}
$$

Applying the Debye-Huckel-Onsager conductance equation, $\alpha$ and $\beta$ values were found as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Lambda & =\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}-\left[\frac{29.15 \times 3 \sqrt{3}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{1 / 2}}+\frac{9.90 \times 10^{5}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{3 / 2}} \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}} \mathrm{~W}\right] \sqrt{\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{Z}_{+}+\mathrm{Z}_{-}\right)} \\
& \left.=\Lambda_{o}-\beta+\alpha \Lambda_{o}\right) \sqrt{\mathrm{C}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \beta=\frac{151.47}{(\mathrm{DT})^{1 / 2} \eta}, \alpha=\frac{17.147 \times 10^{5}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{1 / 2}} W \quad \text { (for 2:1 electrolytes) } \\
& \beta=\frac{82.501}{\eta(\mathrm{DT})^{3 / 2}}, \alpha=\frac{0.8204 \times 10^{6}}{\mathrm{DT}^{3 / 2}}, \quad \text { (for 1:1 electrolytes) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Where, $\mathrm{w}=\mathrm{Z}_{+} \mathrm{Z}_{-} \frac{2 \mathrm{q}}{1+\mathrm{q}^{1 / 2}}$

$$
q=\frac{Z_{+} z_{-}}{z_{+}+z_{-}} \frac{\lambda_{+} \lambda_{-}}{z_{+} \lambda_{-}+z_{-} \lambda_{+}}
$$

Z and $\lambda$ are the valence and conductance of the ions respectively excluding their signs, D the dielectric constant of the medium, $\eta$ the viscosity coefficient of the medium. The degree of dissociation $(\tau)$ is related to $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Z})$ by the equation.

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\log _{ \pm}=\frac{A z_{+} z_{-} \mu^{1 / 2}}{1+B R \mu^{1 / 2}} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $A=\frac{1.8247 \times 10^{6}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{3 / 2}} ; B=\frac{0.5029 \times 10^{10}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{1 / 2}} ; \mu=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}$
R is the maximum centre to centre distance between the ions in the ion-pair. There exists at present no precise method [Hogman et al., 1956-1957] for determining the value of $R^{\prime}$. In order to treat the data in our system, the $R^{\prime}$ value is assumed to be $R^{\prime}=a+d$, where ' $a$ ' is the sum of crystallographic radii of the ions approximately equal to $5 \mathrm{~A}^{0}$ and ' $d$ ' is the average distance corresponding to the side of a cell occupied by a solvent molecule. The distance $d$ is given by [Fouss and Onsager, 1955]

$$
\begin{equation*}
d=1.183(M / \rho)^{1 / 3} \AA \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where M is the molecular weight of the solvent and $\rho$ is the density of the solution. For mixed solvent M is replaced by the mole fraction average molecular weight,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{avg}}=\frac{\mathrm{M}_{1} \mathrm{M}_{2}}{\mathrm{X}_{1} \mathrm{M}_{2}+\mathrm{X}_{2} \mathrm{M}_{1}} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

$X_{1}$ is the mole fraction of methanol of molecular weight $M_{1}$ and $X_{2}$ that of water of molecular weight $\mathrm{M}_{2}$. An initial value of $\Lambda_{o}$ was obtained by least square method ( $\Lambda$ and concentration C was introduced as input in a computer programme). The mean activity coefficient $f_{ \pm}$was determined by equation (13) for the above chosen simple and complex salts [Akhadov, 1981]. From the linear plot of $1 / \Lambda S(\mathrm{Z})$ versus $\mathrm{C} \Lambda f_{ \pm}^{2} S(\mathrm{Z}) ; \Lambda_{o}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ was evaluated from the intercept $1 / \Lambda_{0}$ and the slope $\left(K_{A} / \Lambda_{0}{ }^{2}\right)$ respectively [Glasstone, 1942]. The procedure was repeated using these new values of $\Lambda_{0}$ and $K_{A}$. All calculations were carried out by IBM-PC-AT/386.

### 3.1.2. Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters

Thermodynamics properties for the association, viz., changes free energy $\left(\Delta G^{0}\right)$, enthalpy $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{o}}\right)$ and entropy $\left(\Delta \mathrm{S}^{\mathrm{o}}\right)$ for the ion-pair formation have been calculated from the values of association constants at different temperatures. The enthalpy change $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}{ }_{\text {ass }}\right)$ is related to the changes in the number and strength of the bond in the process. The entropy change $\left(\Delta S^{0}\right.$ ass $)$ is a measure of the change of randomness when comparing the association constant of some selected transition metals in pure and mixed solvents, one need a comparison of $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\text {ass }}^{0}$ for the process. The $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\text {ass }}^{0}$ can be calculated by using the Van't hoff isothermal correlation.

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathrm{RT} \ln \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{A}}=\Delta \mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{o}}=\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{ass}}^{\mathrm{o}}-\mathrm{T} \Delta \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{ass}}^{\mathrm{o}} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Free energy of association process ( $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{o}}$ ass ) was calculated from the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{ass}}^{0}=-2.303 \mathrm{RT} \log \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{A}} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

The entropy change of association $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}{ }_{\text {ass }}\right)$ was obtained from the slope of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$. the change of association entropy ( $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{\mathrm{o}}{ }_{\text {ass }}$ ) was calculated from the Gibbs Helmholtz equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta S_{\text {ass }}^{o}=\frac{\Delta H_{\text {ass }}^{o}-\Delta G_{\text {ass }}^{o}}{T} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.1.3. Calculation of Walden Product and effective radius

Walden Product means the product of equivalent/molar conductance at infinite dilution $\left(\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}\right)$ and viscosity of the medium ( $\eta_{\mathrm{o}}$ ). The relationship between viscosity and ion conductance has been interpreted in at least two ways. Some writers have suggested that the constancy of the product $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{\mathrm{o}}$ proved that applicability of Stoke's law [Stokes, 1945] to ions in solution. According to Stoke's law

$$
\mathrm{f}=6 \pi \eta \mathrm{ru}
$$

Where, $u$ is the steady velocity with a particle of radius $r$ moves through a medium of viscosity $\eta$ when a force $f$ is applied. For a particular ion $r$ may be regarded as constant and since the conductance is proportional to the speed of the ion under the influence of a definite applied potential, it obeyed Stoke's law (according to Stoke's law, $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ should be constant). Another suggestion that has been made to explain this fact is that the ion in solution is so completely surrounded by solvent molecules [Conway, 1978] which move with it, it is so extensively 'solvated' that its motion through the medium is virtually the same as the movement of the solvent molecules past one another in viscous flow of the solvent.

The structural properties of a solvent are characterized, among other ways, by the bulk viscosity. Solvent effects in conductance were conveniently investigated by examining the applicability of Walden's rule to conductance by an electrolyte in mixed solvent media of varying viscosity. Hydrodynamic mobilities depend on the viscosity of the solution. For the
model of spherical charge particles subject to resisting forces proportional to their viscosity and moving in homogenous fluid of definite viscosity. Then, Walden's rule,

$$
\Lambda_{o} \eta_{o}=\frac{0.82 \times 10^{-8}}{\mathrm{r}}=\text { Constant }
$$

For given electrolyte in a series of solvents followed from Stoke's law where $\Lambda_{o}$ is limiting conductance, $\eta_{\mathrm{o}}$ is the viscosity of the pure solvent, and $r$ is the hydrodynamic radius of the ion. If Stoke's were obeyed, the value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ would be constant only if the effective radius of the ion were same in different media, since there are reasons for believing that most ions are solvated in solution, the dimension of the moving unit will undoubtedly vary to some extent and exact constancy of the conductance -viscosity product is not to be expected. Therefore, variation of Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ with the change in the composition of the solvent reflects the solvation of the ions [Conway et al., 1965]. The effective radius $(r)$ of ion or solute can be calculated as
$\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}=1 / 6 \pi r T$
Where, $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ is walden product and T is temperature in Kelvin.

### 3.2. Physical Measurements

3.2.1. Conductance Measurements: The electrical conductivities were measured by using EUTECT- PC-700 Conductivity Bench top meter with Epoxy 2 cell ( $\mathrm{K}=1.0$ ) digital conductivity bridge (accuracy $\pm 0.1 \%$ ) with a dip type immersion conductivity cell.

### 3.2.2. Temperature Control

The temperature was control in the range of $10-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ by using refrigerated Bath and Circulator - Cole-Palmer, Polystat R6L with the help of thermometer. The accuracy of the temperature measurement was $\pm 0.01^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

### 3.2.3. Measurement of Weights

The measurement of weights was done accurately by using a METTER Balance, Model-Ae260, Delta Range.

### 3.2.4. Analysis

Estimation of the metals $\mathrm{Co}, \mathrm{Cu}$ and anions $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}, \mathrm{Br}^{-}, \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}$and water of crystallization were carried out by using standard methods. Dehydration was studied in an oven. Carbon, Hydrogen and nitrogen estimation were done at Central Instrumentation Laboratory (CIL), Mizoram University.

### 3.2.5. Computations

All calculations were done on IBM-PC-AT/386 using a basic programme.

### 3.3. Materials

### 3.3.1. Ligands

The following ligands were selected for the preparation of the mixed ligand complexes
(i) Histidine
(ii) Serine
(iii) Benzoyl isothiocyanate
(iv) N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] histidine
(v) N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] serine
(vi) The histidine and serine of analytical reagent grade were directly purchased from Merck Company and used as such. The ligands N-(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] histidine and N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] serine were prepared for the following methods of A.T. Kabbani and co-workers [Kabanni et al., 2005; El-Hammamy et al., 2010].

## i. Preparation of benzoyl isothiocyanate

A mixture of Benzoyl chloride ( 0.01 mol ) and ammonium thiocyanate $(0.01 \mathrm{~mol})$ in 25 ml acetone was refluxed with stirring for 1 hour, then filtered and the filtrate was used for further reaction.

## ii. Preparation of $\mathbf{N}$-(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] histidine

A 0.01 mol of histidine from 25 ml pure dry acetone were added rapidly onto the solution of benzoylisothiocyanate and refluxed for 6 hrs, after which excess cracked ice was poured into the mixture with vigorous stirring. The resulting solid was collected, washed with water and then with acetone and recrystallized from ethanol. (m.p $=125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ).

## iii. Preparation of $\mathbf{N}$-(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl]serine

A 0.01 mol of serine from 25 ml pure dry acetone were added rapidly onto the solution of benzoylisothiocyanate and refluxed for 6 hrs, after which excess cracked ice was poured into the mixture with vigorous stirring. The resulting solid was collected, washed with water and then with acetone and recrystallized from ethanol. (m.p $=210^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ).

### 3.3.2. Preparation of the compounds/ Complexes

## i. Preparation of N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride

1.24 mmol of N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] histidine was dissolved in 25 ml of pure methanol containing 1.25 mmol of NaOH . A solution of copper (II) chloride dehydrate $(0.62 \mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol was added dropwise over the mixture, and the precipitates appears immediately. After stirring the mixture at room temperature for 2 hours, the precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with methanol and dried under vacuum to constant weight.

## ii. Preparation of N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride

1.24 mmol of N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] histidine was dissolved in 25 ml of pure methanol containing 1.25 mmol of NaOH . A solution of cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate $(0.62 \mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol was added dropwise over the mixture, and the precipitate appears immediately. After stirring the mixture at room temperature for 2 hours, the precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with methanol and dried under vacuum to constant weight.

## iii. Preparation of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride

1.24 mol of N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] serine was dissolved in 25 ml of pure methanol containing 1.25 mmol of NaOH . A solution of copper (II) chloride dihydrate ( 0.62 mmol ) in methanol was added dropwise over the mixture, and the precipitate appears immediately. After stirring the mixture at room temperature for 2 hours, the precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with methanol and dried under vacuum to constant weight.

## iv. Preparation of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride

1.24 mmol of N -(benzyolamino)thiozomethyl] serine was dissolved in 25 ml of pure methanol containing 1.25 mmol of NaOH . A solution of cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate $(0.62 \mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol was added dropwise over the mixture, and the precipitate appears immediately. After stirring the mixture at room temperature for 2 hours, the precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with methanol and dried under vacuum to constant weight.

## v. Preparation of Chloropentaamminecobalt (III) chloride

Chloropentaamminecobalt (III) chloride was synthesized as described by Baykut [Baykut et al., 1990] and recrystallized twice from water. A solution of 5 g cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate in 5 ml water was mixed with a solution of 10 g ammonium chloride in 30 ml
concentrated ammonia solution and 5 ml water in conical flask. 2 ml of $30 \%$ hydrogen peroxide was added and the flask was shaken for 3 minutes. This procedure was repeated three times and the reaction mixture is then poured into 250 ml beaker and left at room temperature for 15 minutes with frequent stirring. From a separatory funnel 35 ml concentrated hydrochloric acid was added carefully while stirring was continued. The mixture was then heated during stirring to the boiling point for 3 minutes. (Beware of bumping).

The solution was left to cool to temperature. The purple red crystals were filtered on a glass filter funnel. They were washed, first with 15 ml of 4 M hydrochloric acid (for removal of ammonium chloride), then with 10 ml of $96 \%$ ethanol (for removal of hydrochloric acid). The product was dried at room temperature. The amount of the product is 5 g , corresponding to a yield of $97 \%$.

Table 8: Elemental analysis data of some N-[(benzoyl-amino)-thioxomethyl] amino acids and their metal complexes.

| Compound | Stoichiometry | \% C |  | \% H |  | \% N |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Calc. | (Found) | Calc. | (Found) | Calc. | (Found) |
| N -[(benzoyl-amino)thioxomethyl] serine $+\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ | MLCl | 34.67 | (34.48) | 2.89 | (2.63) | 7.35 | (7.20) |
| N -[(benzoyl-amino)thioxomethyl] serine $+\mathrm{CoCl}_{2}$ | MLCl | 34.15 | (34.01) | 2.69 | (2.35) | 6.92 | (6.76) |
| N -[(benzoyl-amino)thioxomethyl] histidine $+\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ | MLCl | 31.86 | (31.69) | 2.34 | (2.11) | 6.53 | (6.37) |
| N -[(benzoyl-amino)thioxomethyl] histidine $+\mathrm{CoCl}_{2}$ | MLCl | 31.47 | (31.28) | 2.22 | (2.06) | 6.38 | (6.21) |

Methodology

## 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

### 4.1. Ion pair formation of $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2} \cdot \mathbf{6} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathbf{2}}$ in aqueous medium at different temperatures - A Conductance Method.

### 4.1.1. Introduction

Among the various methods, the conductance method is one of the most sensitive and widely used methods for investigation of ion association of simple and mixed solvents (Bjerrum, 1926]. Wide temperature range $\left(0^{\circ}-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ conductivity measurements for electrolyte solutions can give detailed information on ion-ion and ion-solvent interactions [Ue and Mori, 1994]. The formation of ion pair is a well known consequence of strong electrostatic interactions between oppositely charged ions [Jean-Francois, 1999; Atkinson and Petrucci, 1996]. Ionic association occurs in the majority of electrolytic solutions, a notable exception being aqueous solution of electrolytes with ions of low charge at ambient condition. The tendency of ions to associate into ion pairs depends on the balanced between the electrostatic force and thermal energy. Using conductivity method, Yokoyama, Ohta and Iida [Yokoyama et al., 1992] had investigated the ion-pair association between tris (ethylenediamine) cobalt and monovalent anions at different temperatures ranging from $0^{0}$ to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The ions association constants of the complex ion with anions had minimum values at temperatures $\left(\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}\right)$ characteristic of the salts. The values of $\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}$ increased in the order $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}<$ $\mathrm{Br}^{-}<\mathrm{I}^{-}<\mathrm{NO}_{3}^{-}<\mathrm{ClO}_{4}^{-}$. The order of magnitude of association constants at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was $\mathrm{ClO}_{4}{ }^{-}<$ $\mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}<\mathrm{I}^{-}<\mathrm{Br}^{-}<\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$. The $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ and $\mathrm{t}_{\text {min }}$ values for the nitrate and perchlorate of [Co (en) $)_{3}{ }^{+3}$ were smaller than those of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{6}\right]^{+3}$ and both the entropy and enthalpy changes of ion association for the former salts were more positive. This was attributed to the decrease in the fraction of the contact ion-pair [Saleem et al., 2002] formed by the hydrogen bonding between the polar hydrogen atoms of the complexes and the oxygen atoms of the anions.

Here, the Conductometric technique was applied to study the association of the selected metal ions with the ligands in aqueous solution at 298.15 to 323.15 K . The conductance data were treated using Shedlovsky extrapolation method [Shedlovsky and Kay, 1956]. We have also investigated the effect of temperature on limiting molar conductance and association constant for the selected compounds which have been supported by the calculated values of standard thermodynamic parameters. These results were discussed in terms of the association constants and also approach of Gibbs energy relationship [Tanaka et al., 1967] can be applied to the association process at various temperatures to discuss the thermodynamic features of metal-ion complexes. Also, the thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$, $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}$ were evaluated by investigating the process over a certain temperature range.

### 4.1.2. Experimental

Chloropentaamminecobalt (III) chloride was prepared according to chapter 3 section 3.3.2.(v).The electrical conductivities were measured by EUTECT-PC-700 digital conductivity bridges with a dip type immersion conductivity cell were used (accuracy $\pm 1 \%$ F.S. $\pm 1$ digit). The solutions of different concentrations ( $8.6-3.4 \times 10^{-3}$ ) were carefully prepared by dissolving requisite amount of the sample in conductivity water (i.e., double distilled water) of specific conductance $\left(<3 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{Scm}^{-1}\right)$. Conductivity measurements were carried out over the temperature range $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. All the dielectric constants and viscosities were obtained from literature [Hodgman et al., 1956-1957]. The temperature control in the ranges $25-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ were made by using refrigerated Bath and Circulator - ColePalmer, Polystat R6L with the help of thermometer. The measurements of weights were done by using a METTER Balance, Model-Toledo, Delta Range. All calculations were done on IBM-PC-AT/386 using a basic programmed. The conductance measurement for each solution was accomplished within 5 hrs after the preparation of the solution so that the dissociation of the complex ion itself can be neglected.

Table 9(a): Molar conductivities ( $\Lambda$ ) of Cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate salt in aqueous solution at different temperatures.

| Conc. x 10 | 298.15K | 303.15K | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 323.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.6 | 132.55 | 136.63 | 138.01 | 140.12 | 142.29 | 145.00 |
| 7.5 | 133.60 | 137.28 | 139.13 | 141.27 | 143.56 | 146.01 |
| 6.7 | 134.77 | 138.73 | 140.27 | 143.67 | 145.53 | 147.09 |
| 6.0 | 135.83 | 139.11 | 141.98 | 144.93 | 146.77 | 149.62 |
| 5.5 | 136.36 | 140.27 | 142.36 | 145.27 | 147.89 | 150.22 |
| 5.1 | 137.45 | 141.36 | 143.79 | 146.33 | 148.21 | 151.39 |
| 4.7 | 138.51 | 142.73 | 144.66 | 147.53 | 149.29 | 152.72 |
| 4.3 | 139.76 | 143.59 | 145.17 | 148.87 | 150.53 | 153.96 |
| 4.7 | 140.50 | 144.66 | 146.23 | 149.36 | 151.67 | 154.67 |
| 3.8 | 141.50 | 145.87 | 147.65 | 150.17 | 152.79 | 155.12 |
| 3.6 | 142.21 | 146.68 | 148.93 | 151.77 | 153.32 | 156.23 |
| 3.4 | 143.61 | 147.73 | 149.88 | 152.29 | 155.24 | 157.62 |

Table 9(b): Molar conductivities ( $\Lambda$ ) of Pentamminechlorocobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solution at different temperatures

| Conc. x 10 | 398.15K | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.6 | 110.13 | 113.12 | 118.45 | 120.87 | 125.58 | 131.39 |
| 7.5 | 110.56 | 113.89 | 118.67 | 121.78 | 126.65 | 132.13 |
| 6.7 | 111.67 | 114.97 | 119.78 | 122.53 | 127.91 | 133.73 |
| 6.0 | 112.00 | 115.66 | 120.33 | 123.83 | 128.83 | 134.66 |
| 5.5 | 113.09 | 116.18 | 121.81 | 124.90 | 129.45 | 135.45 |
| 5.1 | 114.11 | 116.66 | 122.74 | 125.49 | 130.19 | 136.47 |
| 4.7 | 114.25 | 117.44 | 123.19 | 126.80 | 131.91 | 137.44 |
| 4.3 | 115.34 | 118.83 | 124.18 | 127.20 | 132.09 | 138.60 |
| 4.7 | 116.25 | 119.75 | 125.25 | 128.75 | 133.50 | 139.50 |
| 3.8 | 117.10 | 120.00 | 126.31 | 129.47 | 134.47 | 140.78 |
| 3.6 | 117.77 | 121.66 | 126.77 | 129.68 | 135.27 | 141.11 |
| 3.4 | 118.23 | 122.64 | 127.56 | 130.00 | 136.47 | 142.94 |

### 4.1.3. Calculation of Limiting Molar Conductance and Association Constant

From the observed molar conductivities of the salts Cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate and Pentamminechlorocobalt (III) chloride at various concentrations, the limiting molar conductivity $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ of the salts were determined by Shedlovsky extrapolation method [Shedlovsky, 1932]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\Lambda S(z)}=\frac{1}{\Lambda_{o}}+\left(\frac{K_{A}}{\Lambda_{o}^{2}}\right)\left(C \Lambda \int_{ \pm}^{2} S(z)\right) \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $\Lambda$ is equivalent conductance at a concentration $\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{g} . \mathrm{mol} . \mathrm{dm}^{-3}\right), \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ the limiting equivalent conductance and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ the observed association constant. The other symbols are given by [Shedlovsky and Kay, 1956]

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
S(z)=\left(\frac{z}{2} \sqrt{1+\left(\frac{z}{2}\right)^{2}}\right)^{2} ; & Z=\left[\left.\frac{\alpha \Lambda_{o}+\beta}{\Lambda_{o}^{S / Z}} \right\rvert\,(C \Lambda)^{1 / 2} ; \quad \alpha=\frac{17.147 \times 105 W}{(D T)^{3 / 2}}\right. \\
w=z_{+} z_{-} \frac{2 q}{1+q^{1 / 2}} ; \quad q=\frac{z_{+} z_{-}}{z_{+}+z_{-}} x \frac{\lambda_{+}+\lambda_{-}}{z_{+} \lambda_{-}+z_{-} \lambda_{+}} ; \quad \beta=\frac{151.47}{\eta(D T)^{1 / 2}}
\end{array}
$$

$Z$ and $\lambda$ are the valence and conductance of the ions respectively, excluding their signs. $D$ is the dielectric constant of the medium, $\eta$ the viscosity (c.p). The degree of dissociation $(\tau)$ is related to $S(z)$ by the equation, $\tau=\Lambda S(z) / \Lambda_{o}$
$f_{ \pm}$is the activity coefficient of the free ions and was calculated using the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\log f_{ \pm}=\frac{A z_{+} z_{-} \mu^{1 / 2}}{1+B R \mu^{1 / 2}} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where, $A=\frac{1.8247 \times 10^{6}}{(D T)^{3 / 2}} ; \quad B=\frac{0.5029 \times 11^{10}}{(D T)^{1 / 2}} ; \quad \mu=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i}\left(c_{i} \tau_{i}\right) z_{i}^{2}$
R is the maximum centre to centre distance between the ions in the ion-pair. There exists at present no method of determining the value of R precisely [Bag et al., 2000]. In order to treat the data in our system the $R$ value is assumed to be $R=a+d$, where $a$, the sum of crystallographic radii of the ions, is approximately equal to $5 \mathrm{~A}^{0}$ and $d\left(\mathrm{~A}^{0}\right)$ is given by \{Akhadov, 1981]

$$
d=1.183(M / \rho)^{1 / 3}
$$

Where M is the molecular weight of the solvent and $\rho$ is the density of the solution
As per Shedlovsky method, an initial value of $\lambda^{o}$ was obtained from the intercept of the linear Onsager plot of $\Lambda$ versus $\mathrm{c}^{1 / 2}, \lambda^{o}$ is obtained from the literature at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and at other temperatures it was obtained by using the following equation [Bag et al., 2009]:

$$
\lambda_{t}^{0}=\lambda_{25}^{0}\left[1+\alpha^{\prime}(t-25)\right]
$$

$\alpha$ is constant. Using these values of $\Lambda_{o}, \lambda^{0}, \lambda^{o}{ }_{+}, z, s(z)$ and $r$ values were calculated. The mean activity coefficient f was determined by equation (20) for the above chosen complex salts. From the linear plot of $1 / \Lambda S(\mathrm{Z})$ versus $\mathrm{C} \Lambda f_{ \pm}^{2} S(\mathrm{Z}) ; \Lambda_{o}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ was evaluated from the intercept $1 / \Lambda_{0}$ and the slope $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} / \Lambda_{0}{ }^{2}$ respectively [Nelson and Errington, 2005] . The procedure was repeated using these new values of $\Lambda_{0}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$. All calculations were carried out by IBM-PC-AT/386. The results of Limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ and association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ at different temperatures are summarized in table 10(a) \& Table 10(b).

Table 10(a): The value of limiting molar conductance $\Lambda_{0}\left(\mathrm{Scm}^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right)$ and association constants $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\left(\mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right)$ obtained for cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate in aqueous solution at different temperatures.

|  | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | 155.83 | 160.62 | 163.21 | 167.03 | 169.64 | 173.10 |
| $\mathbf{K}_{\mathbf{A}}$ | 28.96 | 29.54 | 30.40 | 31.89 | 32.46 | 33.16 |

Table 10(b): The value of limiting molar conductance $\Lambda_{0}\left(\mathrm{Scm}^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right)$ and association constants $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\left(\mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right)$ obtained for pentaamminechlorocobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solution at different temperatures.

|  | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K | 318.15K | 323.15K |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | 128.84 | 132.38 | 138.77 | 142.38 | 148.70 | 155.78 |
| $\mathbf{K}_{\mathbf{A}}$ | 26.66 | 27.90 | 28.93 | 29.32 | 30.76 | 31.51 |

### 4.1.4. Calculation of thermodynamic parameters

The free energy change $\left(\Delta G^{0}\right)$ for association is calculated from the relation $\Delta G^{0}=-$ RT $\ln \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$. The heat of association $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\right)$ is obtained from the slope of the plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ (figure 10 ). The entropy change $\left(\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\right)$ is calculated from the Gibbs-Helmholtz equation, $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}=\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}-\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0} \mathrm{~T}$. The values of thermodynamic functions are given in table 11(a) \& 11(b).

Table 11(a): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right)$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{K}^{-1}\right.$ $\mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ ) obtained by Shedlovsky technique for cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate in aqueous solutions at different temperatures.

|  | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\Delta \mathbf { G } ^ { \mathbf { 0 } }}$ | -8.34 | -8.53 | -8.74 | -9.01 | -9.20 | -9.40 |
| $\boldsymbol{\Delta} \mathbf{H}^{\mathbf{0}}$ | -251.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\boldsymbol{\Delta} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{0}}$ | -242.66 | -242.47 | -242.26 | -241.99 | -241.80 | -241.60 |

Table 11(b): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}\right)$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{K}^{-1}\right.$ $\mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ ) obtained for pentaamminechlorocobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solutions at different temperatures.

|  | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\Delta} \mathbf{G}^{\mathbf{0}}$ | -8.14 | -8.34 | -8.60 | -8.93 | -9.05 | -9.26 |
| $\mathbf{\Delta} \mathbf{H}^{\mathbf{0}}$ | -285.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{\Delta S}^{\mathbf{0}}$ | -276.86 | -276.62 | -276.40 | -276.07 | -275.95 | -275.74 |

From Tables 10 (a) \& $10\left(\right.$ b), the value of $\Lambda_{0}$ for the electrolytes increased invariably with increase in temperature in aqueous medium indicating less solvation or higher mobility of ions [Das, 2008]. This is due to the fact that the increase thermal energy results in bond breaking and leads to higher frequency and higher mobility of the ions. Values of $\Lambda_{0}$ for Cu
$\mathrm{Cl}_{2} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ are always greater than those values of complex $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ is most prone to the variation in vibrational, rotational and translational energy levels with temperature [Jenkins and Monk, 1950]. The values of the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{S}$ for these two complexes increase with rise in temperature.


Figure 8: Temperature dependence of ion association constant for Cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate and Pentaamminechlorocobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solution.


Figure 9: Plot of $\Lambda_{o}$ vs $T(K)$ for Cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate and Pentaamminechloro cobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solution.


Figure 10: Plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for Cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate and Pentaamminechloro cobalt (III) chloride in aqueous solution.

The higher $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ values in the case of simple salt compared to complexes salt may be ascribed to the more coulombic type of interaction (specific short-range interaction) between the cobalt ion and chloride ion [Pura and Atun, 2003]. This is so because the charge density of $\mathrm{Co}^{+2}$ ion is greater than that of the charge density of $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right]^{+2}$ ion. Out of these two complexes, negative values of $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ is more in cobalt (II) chloride hexahydrate and this complex is more favored in ion - pair formation. The positive values of $\Delta S^{0}$ and negative values of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ indicate that ion association process will occur spontaneously at all temperatures [Marusak and Lappin., 1989]. A positive entropy change is broken when association takes place leading to an increase in the degree of disorderliness [Ue and Mori, 1995]. The negative value of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ indicates that ion association processes are exothermic at all temperatures [Singh et al., 2008].

### 4.2. Conductance Studies of the Ion association of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride and N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in Methanol + Water Solutions at Different Temperatures.

### 4.2.1. Introduction

Mixed solvents enable the variation of properties such as dielectric constant or viscosity and therefore the ion-ion and ion-solvent interactions can be better studied [Roy et al., 2009]. Furthermore different quantities strongly influenced by solvent properties can be derived from concentration-dependence of the electrolyte conductivity. The theories of conductance have revealed one feature in common that the solvent is assumed as a continuum of permittivity $D$ and viscosity $\eta$. This assumption is hardly valid when discussing strong ionsolvent interaction, since the size of solvent molecules are comparable to those of solute molecules, since the size of solvent molecules are also considered as rigid uniformity charged unpolarizable sphere [Fouss, 1978; De et al., 2006]. Mohondas et al had evaluated the thermodynamic parameters, Walden Products of different complexes, effective radius, Arrhenius activation energy and the comparison of transition metal complexes like $\mathrm{Co}^{\text {III }}, \mathrm{Ni}^{\text {II }}$ and $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ among the halide groups in aqueous, methanol-water and acetonitrile mixed solutions at different temperatures for ion-ion, ion-solvent and solvent-solvent interactions [Bag et al., 2000; Bag et al., 2001; Singh et al., 2001; Singh et al., 2008]. The present work aims at determining the molar conductance values of the solutions of the title electrolyte in methanol + water mixtures at $283.15-313.15 \mathrm{~K}$ to examine the validity of Shedlovsky technique. The $K_{A}$ and Walden products for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ and $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complexes have been evaluated in these solvents at experimental temperatures. The limiting molar conductance ( $\Lambda_{0}$ ) and association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ for different mole fractions, i.e., $0.0000,0.0588,0.1233,0.1942$, $0.2727,0.3600,0.4576,0.5676,0.6923,0.8351$ and 1.0000 have been calculated using Shedlovsky method. These computed values have been discussed qualitatively the nature of
ion-ion, ion-solvent and solvent-solvent interactions of the $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ and $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complexes in $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{W}$ mixed solvents. Temperature dependence of the $K_{A}$ has also been studied to get the thermodynamic parameters, viz. $\Delta G^{0}, \Delta S^{0}, \Delta H^{0}$ and $E^{a}$ as a function of the solvent composition.

### 4.2.2. Experimental

N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride and $\mathrm{N}-[$ (benzoylamino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride were prepared according to chapter-3, section 3.3.2(i) \& 3.3.2(ii). The purity of the sample was determined by conventional chemical analysis and spectral measurements and the values are in good agreement with the literature values [Kabbani et al., 2005]. Methanol was treated by the standard procedure [Wiesberger, 1995]. All the solutions were prepared by dissolving weighed samples of the electrolyte in solvent mixtures. All the viscosity, dielectric constant and density values were interpolated from literature values [Pura and Atun, 2003; Shedlovsky and Kay, 1956]. The experiment was performed between $10-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The equivalent conductivities are shown in tables. 12 (a) \& 12(b).

### 4.2.3. Calculation of Limiting Molar Conductance, Association Constant, Walden product and effective radius

The limiting molar conductances $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$ and ion association constants $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ have been computed using Shedlovsky method [Shedlovsky, 1932].

$$
\frac{1}{\Lambda \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})}=\frac{1}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}}+\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}^{2}}\right)\left(\mathrm{C} \Lambda \int_{ \pm}^{2} \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})\right)
$$

Where $\Lambda$ is equivalent conductance at a concentration $\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{g} \cdot \mathrm{mol} . \mathrm{dm}^{-3}\right), \Lambda_{o}$ is the limiting equivalent conductance and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ is the observed association constant. The other symbols are same as given in chapter 3, section 3.1.1. The effective radius $(r)$ of ion or solute can be calculated as described in chapter-3, section-3.1.3.

Table 12(a): The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for $\mathrm{N}-[$ (benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| 1.0000 | 264.01 | 288.01 | 304.01 | 315.01 | 329.61 | 352.41 | 369.21 |
| 0.9091 | 265.61 | 289.24 | 305.59 | 316.10 | 330.24 | 353.36 | 370.46 |
| 0.8333 | 266.02 | 290.35 | 305.85 | 316.78 | 330.58 | 353.82 | 370.79 |
| 0.7692 | 267.12 | 290.61 | 306.36 | 317.44 | 331.44 | 354.42 | 371.88 |
| 0.7143 | 268.41 | 291.46 | 306.68 | 317.68 | 331.68 | 354.57 | 372.35 |
| 0.6667 | 269.00 | 292.46 | 308.54 | 318.36 | 332.38 | 355.28 | 372.58 |
| 0.6250 | 269.21 | 292.68 | 308.77 | 318.87 | 332.86 | 355.69 | 372.92 |
| 0.5882 | 269.33 | 293.31 | 309.28 | 319.37 | 333.37 | 356.39 | 373.09 |
| 0.5556 | 270.31 | 293.69 | 309.58 | 319.93 | 333.90 | 356.82 | 373.46 |
| 0.5263 | 271.57 | 295.24 | 310.03 | 320.68 | 334.77 | 357.03 | 373.69 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$

| Conc.x10 | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.0000 | 235.61 | 251.01 | 260.87 | 279.21 | 288.61 | 300.41 | 321.01 |
| 0.9091 | 236.57 | 252.25 | 261.64 | 280.35 | 289.53 | 300.90 | 321.88 |
| 0.8333 | 237.01 | 252.46 | 262.45 | 280.68 | 289.62 | 301.47 | 322.35 |
| 0.7692 | 237.68 | 253.35 | 263.38 | 281.24 | 290.13 | 301.94 | 322.79 |
| 0.7143 | 238.01 | 253.90 | 263.56 | 281.75 | 290.46 | 302.32 | 323.07 |
| 0.6667 | 238.90 | 254.24 | 264.14 | 282.44 | 291.38 | 302.77 | 323.68 |
| 0.6250 | 239.57 | 254.68 | 264.39 | 282.66 | 291.66 | 303.10 | 323.99 |
| 0.5882 | 240.24 | 255.61 | 265.29 | 283.57 | 292.43 | 303.65 | 324.30 |
| 0.5556 | 241.68 | 256.88 | 265.92 | 283.88 | 292.69 | 304.24 | 324.66 |
| 0.5263 | 242.46 | 257.59 | 266.96 | 284.68 | 293.13 | 304.57 | 325.13 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 2 3 3}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 217.81 | 231.01 | 239.12 | 255.91 | 267.21 | 279.91 | 300.01 |
| 0.9091 | 218.81 | 231.81 | 239.88 | 256.60 | 268.11 | 280.24 | 300.84 |
| 0.8333 | 219.33 | 232.46 | 240.50 | 257.00 | 268.26 | 280.68 | 301.23 |
| 0.7692 | 220.28 | 233.01 | 241.23 | 257.45 | 268.76 | 281.15 | 301.64 |
| 0.7143 | 220.62 | 233.66 | 241.68 | 258.09 | 269.09 | 281.50 | 301.97 |
| 0.6667 | 221.29 | 233.96 | 242.09 | 258.60 | 269.51 | 282.10 | 302.51 |
| 0.6250 | 221.96 | 234.56 | 242.38 | 258.95 | 270.20 | 282.40 | 302.84 |
| 0.5882 | 222.41 | 235.15 | 242.99 | 259.70 | 270.77 | 283.00 | 303.21 |
| 0.5556 | 223.40 | 236.26 | 243.90 | 260.21 | 271.12 | 283.44 | 303.40 |
| 0.5263 | 224.03 | 237.05 | 245.03 | 260.87 | 271.70 | 283.83 | 303.98 |

$$
X_{1}=0.1942
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 200.01 | 211.00 | 217.21 | 232.61 | 245.81 | 259.41 | 279.01 |
| 0.9091 | 201.04 | 211.36 | 217.87 | 232.86 | 246.69 | 259.58 | 279.80 |
| 0.8333 | 201.64 | 212.46 | 218.36 | 233.32 | 246.91 | 259.89 | 280.10 |
| 0.7692 | 202.88 | 212.68 | 218.97 | 233.65 | 247.39 | 260.36 | 280.48 |
| 0.7143 | 203.22 | 213.42 | 219.62 | 234.44 | 247.73 | 260.68 | 280.87 |
| 0.6667 | 203.69 | 213.68 | 219.84 | 234.76 | 248.25 | 261.43 | 281.33 |
| 0.6250 | 204.35 | 214.44 | 220.19 | 235.24 | 248.73 | 261.70 | 281.68 |
| 0.5882 | 204.57 | 214.69 | 220.76 | 235.83 | 249.11 | 262.35 | 282.13 |
| 0.5556 | 205.13 | 215.64 | 221.43 | 236.54 | 249.56 | 262.364 | 282.39 |
| 0.5263 | 205.59 | 216.51 | 222.51 | 237.05 | 250.27 | 263.09 | 282.83 |

$$
X_{1}=0.2727
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 188.31 | 202.01 | 213.61 | 227.01 | 239.71 | 255.01 | 276.01 |
| 0.9091 | 189.35 | 202.84 | 214.55 | 227.33 | 240.61 | 255.21 | 276.74 |
| 0.8333 | 189.77 | 203.56 | 215.12 | 227.89 | 240.92 | 255.67 | 277.08 |
| 0.7692 | 190.72 | 204.01 | 215.60 | 228.17 | 241.41 | 256.02 | 277.52 |
| 0.7143 | 191.02 | 204.62 | 216.14 | 228.88 | 241.71 | 256.52 | 277.83 |
| 0.6667 | 191.52 | 205.06 | 216.58 | 229.26 | 242.34 | 257.14 | 278.45 |
| 0.6250 | 192.02 | 205.60 | 216.87 | 229.82 | 242.66 | 257.58 | 278.78 |
| 0.5882 | 192.57 | 206.05 | 217.44 | 230.27 | 243.15 | 258.06 | 279.19 |
| 0.5556 | 193.30 | 206.76 | 218.08 | 230.96 | 243.49 | 250.37 | 279.76 |
| 0.5263 | 193.98 | 207.45 | 219.05 | 231.72 | 244.16 | 258.76 | 279.94 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 176.61 | 193.01 | 210.00 | 221.41 | 233.61 | 250.61 | 273.01 |
| 0.9091 | 177.66 | 194.32 | 211.24 | 221.80 | 234.54 | 250.84 | 273.68 |
| 0.8333 | 177.90 | 194.65 | 211.87 | 222.46 | 234.93 | 251.46 | 274.06 |
| 0.7692 | 178.57 | 195.35 | 212.43 | 222.68 | 235.43 | 251.68 | 274.55 |
| 0.7143 | 178.81 | 195.82 | 212.76 | 223.33 | 235.68 | 252.44 | 274.79 |
| 0.6667 | 179.35 | 196.43 | 213.33 | 223.75 | 236.43 | 252.86 | 275.57 |
| 0.6250 | 179.68 | 196.75 | 213.65 | 224.39 | 236.59 | 253.46 | 275.87 |
| 0.5882 | 180.57 | 197.42 | 214.22 | 224.70 | 237.19 | 253.77 | 276.24 |
| 0.5556 | 181.46 | 197.88 | 214.84 | 225.38 | 237.42 | 254.09 | 276.68 |
| 0.5263 | 182.37 | 198.39 | 215.77 | 226.39 | 238.05 | 254.43 | 277.05 |

## $\mathbf{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 4 5 7 6}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 183.31 | 198.01 | 216.01 | 228.61 | 237.81 | 258.01 | 274.71 |
| 0.9091 | 184.18 | 199.25 | 217.06 | 228.88 | 239.09 | 258.26 | 275.62 |
| 0.8333 | 184.79 | 199.53 | 217.77 | 229.49 | 239.34 | 258.95 | 276.42 |
| 0.7692 | 185.63 | 200.31 | 218.43 | 229.76 | 239.89 | 259.27 | 276.74 |
| 0.7143 | 186.03 | 200.75 | 218.77 | 230.38 | 240.17 | 259.94 | 277.02 |
| 0.6667 | 186.53 | 201.39 | 219.34 | 230.76 | 240.94 | 260.32 | 277.60 |
| 0.6250 | 187.12 | 201.65 | 219.63 | 231.86 | 241.21 | 260.78 | 277.88 |
| 0.5882 | 187.33 | 202.48 | 220.35 | 232.32 | 241.73 | 261.09 | 278.41 |
| 0.5556 | 188.25 | 203.13 | 221.09 | 232.91 | 242.15 | 261.74 | 278.74 |
| 0.5263 | 189.21 | 203.91 | 222.05 | 233.60 | 242.71 | 262.43 | 279.41 |

## $X_{1}=0.5676$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 190.01 | 203.01 | 222.01 | 235.81 | 242.01 | 265.41 | 276.41 |
| 0.9091 | 190.71 | 204.19 | 222.87 | 235.96 | 243.64 | 265.68 | 277.57 |
| 0.8333 | 191.67 | 204.42 | 223.66 | 236.53 | 243.75 | 266.44 | 278.79 |
| 0.7692 | 192.69 | 205.27 | 224.43 | 236.84 | 244.35 | 266.85 | 278.93 |
| 0.7143 | 193.24 | 205.68 | 224.77 | 237.43 | 244.66 | 267.43 | 279.24 |
| 0.6667 | 193.70 | 206.35 | 225.35 | 237.77 | 245.45 | 267.77 | 279.63 |
| 0.6250 | 194.57 | 206.54 | 225.60 | 239.34 | 245.83 | 268.09 | 279.88 |
| 0.5882 | 194.88 | 207.53 | 226.48 | 239.94 | 246.27 | 268.94 | 280.57 |
| 0.5556 | 195.03 | 208.37 | 227.35 | 240.44 | 246.88 | 269.38 | 280.80 |
| 0.5263 | 196.05 | 209.43 | 228.33 | 240.81 | 247.37 | 270.43 | 281.77 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 9 2 3}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 200.58 | 213.02 | 232.02 | 245.80 | 252.00 | 275.42 | 286.42 |
| 0.9091 | 201.34 | 213.78 | 232.98 | 246.79 | 252.66 | 275.81 | 286.88 |
| 0.8333 | 202.12 | 214.71 | 233.87 | 247.60 | 253.09 | 276.30 | 287.31 |
| 0.7692 | 202.71 | 215.75 | 234.74 | 248.01 | 253.58 | 276.80 | 287.84 |
| 0.7143 | 203.56 | 216.35 | 235.32 | 248.77 | 254.23 | 277.46 | 289.25 |
| 0.6667 | 204.35 | 216.79 | 235.76 | 249.41 | 254.88 | 278.11 | 289.84 |
| 0.6250 | 204.87 | 217.58 | 235.51 | 249.82 | 255.37 | 278.72 | 290.31 |
| 0.5882 | 205.62 | 217.98 | 236.89 | 250.46 | 255.84 | 279.52 | 290.78 |
| 0.5556 | 206.62 | 218.48 | 237.36 | 251.09 | 256.61 | 280.28 | 291.26 |
| 0.5263 | 208.94 | 219.44 | 238.34 | 252.15 | 257.71 | 280.81 | 291.78 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 211.14 | 223.02 | 242.01 | 255.70 | 262.02 | 285.42 | 296.40 |
| 0.9091 | 212.18 | 223.91 | 242.91 | 255.97 | 263.08 | 285.69 | 297.57 |
| 0.8333 | 212.81 | 224.46 | 243.76 | 256.58 | 263.55 | 286.45 | 298.79 |
| 0.7692 | 213.86 | 224.99 | 244.62 | 257.25 | 264.24 | 286.86 | 299.13 |
| 0.7143 | 214.48 | 225.73 | 245.31 | 257.82 | 264.62 | 287.44 | 299.55 |
| 0.6667 | 215.16 | 226.61 | 245.94 | 258.64 | 265.39 | 287.78 | 299.98 |
| 0.6250 | 215.91 | 227.42 | 246.46 | 259.56 | 266.03 | 288.10 | 300.38 |
| 0.5882 | 216.76 | 228.24 | 247.22 | 260.41 | 266.56 | 288.95 | 301.21 |
| 0.5556 | 217.36 | 228.89 | 247.99 | 261.04 | 267.35 | 289.39 | 301.58 |
| 0.5263 | 218.28 | 228.77 | 248.94 | 261.99 | 268.16 | 290.44 | 302.39 |

$$
X_{1}=1.0000
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 231.16 | 243.04 | 262.05 | 275.72 | 282.04 | 305.44 | 316.44 |
| 0.9091 | 231.91 | 243.84 | 262.86 | 276.62 | 282.87 | 305.96 | 317.26 |
| 0.8333 | 232.82 | 244.78 | 263.74 | 277.42 | 283.63 | 306.68 | 317.92 |
| 0.7692 | 233.64 | 245.56 | 264.62 | 277.94 | 284.51 | 307.47 | 318.61 |
| 0.7143 | 234.46 | 246.39 | 265.34 | 278.76 | 285.26 | 307.97 | 319.27 |
| 0.6667 | 235.32 | 246.94 | 265.96 | 279.59 | 285.84 | 308.78 | 319.73 |
| 0.6250 | 235.96 | 247.65 | 266.64 | 280.38 | 286.52 | 309.56 | 320.46 |
| 0.5882 | 236.68 | 248.51 | 267.63 | 280.96 | 287.25 | 310.32 | 320.88 |
| 0.5556 | 237.67 | 249.43 | 268.46 | 281.89 | 287.87 | 310.84 | 321.71 |
| 0.5263 | 238.54 | 250.36 | 269.31 | 282.92 | 288.54 | 311.71 | 322.52 |

Table 12(b): The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

$$
\mathbf{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 243.76 | 267.97 | 283.00 | 294.00 | 308.60. | 327.00 | 345.00 |
| 0.9091 | 244.60 | 269.15 | 284.58 | 295.09 | 309.23 | 327.70 | 345.55 |
| 0.8333 | 245.01 | 270.14 | 284.84 | 295.77 | 309.57 | 328.53 | 346.03 |
| 0.7692 | 246.11 | 270.21 | 285.35 | 296.43 | 310.43 | 328.93 | 346.42 |
| 0.7143 | 247.40 | 270.59 | 285.67 | 296.67 | 310.67 | 329.23 | 346.86 |
| 0.6667 | 247.99 | 271.16 | 287.53 | 297.35 | 311.31 | 329.56 | 347.11 |
| 0.6250 | 248.20 | 271.70 | 287.76 | 297.86 | 311.85 | 330.34 | 347.57 |
| 0.5882 | 248.32 | 272.41 | 288.27 | 298.36 | 312.36 | 330.75 | 348.20 |
| 0.5556 | 249.42 | 273.62 | 288.57 | 298.92 | 312.89 | 331.01 | 348.53 |
| 0.5263 | 250.26 | 275.92 | 289.02 | 299.67 | 313.76 | 331.75 | 349.31 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.0588$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 214.60 | 239.00 | 239.86 | 258.20 | 267.60 | 279.40 | 300.00 |
| 0.9091 | 215.56 | 231.24 | 240.63 | 259.34 | 268.52 | 279.89 | 300.87 |
| 0.8333 | 216.00 | 231.45 | 241.44 | 259.67 | 268.61 | 280.46 | 301.34 |
| 0.7692 | 216.67 | 232.34 | 24.37 | 260.23 | 269.12 | 280.93 | 301.78 |
| 0.7143 | 217.00 | 232.89 | 242.55 | 260.74 | 269.45 | 281.31 | 302.06 |
| 0.6667 | 217.89 | 233.23 | 243.13 | 261.43 | 270.37 | 281.76 | 302.67 |
| 0.6250 | 218.56 | 233.67 | 243.38 | 261.65 | 270.65 | 282.09 | 302.98 |
| 0.5882 | 219.23 | 234.60 | 244.28 | 262.56 | 271.42 | 282.64 | 303.29 |
| 0.5556 | 220.67 | 235.87 | 244.91 | 262.87 | 271.68 | 283.23 | 303.65 |
| 0.5263 | 221.45 | 236.58 | 245.95 | 263.67 | 272.12 | 283.56 | 304.12 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 2 3 3}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 196.80 | 210.00 | 218.11 | 234.90 | 246.20 | 258.90 | 279.00 |
| 0.9091 | 197.81 | 210.80 | 218.87 | 235.59 | 247.10 | 259.23 | 279.83 |
| 0.8333 | 198.32 | 211.45 | 219.49 | 236.00 | 247.25 | 259.67 | 280.22 |
| 0.7692 | 199.27 | 212.10 | 220.22 | 236.45 | 247.75 | 260.14 | 280.63 |
| 0.7143 | 199.61 | 212.65 | 220.67 | 237.08 | 248.08 | 260.49 | 280.96 |
| 0.6667 | 200.28 | 212.95 | 221.08 | 237.59 | 248.80 | 261.09 | 281.50 |
| 0.6250 | 200.95 | 213.55 | 221.37 | 237.94 | 249.09 | 261.39 | 281.83 |
| 0.5882 | 201.40 | 214.14 | 221.98 | 238.69 | 249.76 | 262.00 | 282.20 |
| 0.5556 | 202.39 | 215.25 | 222.89 | 239.20 | 250.11 | 262.43 | 282.39 |
| 0.5263 | 203.02 | 216.04 | 224.02 | 239.86 | 250.69 | 262.82 | 282.97 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 179.00 | 190.00 | 196.20 | 211.60 | 224.80 | 238.40 | 258.00 |
| 0.9091 | 180.03 | 190.35 | 196.86 | 211.86 | 225.68 | 238.57 | 258.79 |
| 0.8333 | 180.63 | 191.45 | 197.35 | 212.31 | 225.90 | 238.89 | 259.09 |
| 0.7692 | 181.87 | 191.67 | 197.76 | 212.64 | 226.38 | 239.35 | 259.47 |
| 0.7143 | 182.21 | 192.41 | 198.51 | 213.43 | 226.72 | 239.67 | 259.86 |
| 0.6667 | 182.68 | 192.67 | 198.83 | 213.75 | 227.24 | 240.42 | 260.32 |
| 0.6250 | 183.34 | 193.43 | 199.08 | 214.23 | 227.72 | 240.69 | 260.67 |
| 0.5882 | 183.56 | 193.68 | 199.65 | 214.82 | 228.10 | 241.34 | 261.12 |
| 0.5556 | 184.12 | 194.63 | 200.32 | 215.53 | 228.55 | 241.63 | 261.38 |
| 0.5263 | 184.59 | 195.50 | 201.38 | 216.04 | 229.26 | 242.08 | 261.82 |

## $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 2 7 2 7}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 167.30 | 181.00 | 192.60 | 206.00 | 218.70 | 234.00 | 255.00 |
| 0.9091 | 168.34 | 181.83 | 193.54 | 206.32 | 219.60 | 234.20 | 255.73 |
| 0.8333 | 168.76 | 182.55 | 194.11 | 206.88 | 219.91 | 234.66 | 256.07 |
| 0.7692 | 169.71 | 183.00 | 194.59 | 207.18 | 220.40 | 235.01 | 256.51 |
| 0.7143 | 170.01 | 183.61 | 195.13 | 207.87 | 220.70 | 235.51 | 256.82 |
| 0.6667 | 170.51 | 184.05 | 195.57 | 208.25 | 221.33 | 236.13 | 257.44 |
| 0.6250 | 171.01 | 184.59 | 195.86 | 208.81 | 221.65 | 236.57 | 257.77 |
| 0.5882 | 171.56 | 185.04 | 196.43 | 209.26 | 222.14 | 237.05 | 258.18 |
| 0.5556 | 172.29 | 185.75 | 197.07 | 209.95 | 222.48 | 237.36 | 258.75 |
| 0.5263 | 172.97 | 186.44 | 198.04 | 210.71 | 223.15 | 237.75 | 258.93 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 155.60 | 172.00 | 189.00 | 200.40 | 212.60 | 229.60 | 252.00 |
| 0.9091 | 156.65 | 173.31 | 190.23 | 200.79 | 213.53 | 229.83 | 252.67 |
| 0.8333 | 156.89 | 173.64 | 190.86 | 201.45 | 213.92 | 230.45 | 253.05 |
| 0.7692 | 157.56 | 174.34 | 191.42 | 201.67 | 214.42 | 230.67 | 253.54 |
| 0.7143 | 157.80 | 174.81 | 191.75 | 202.32 | 214.67 | 231.43 | 253.78 |
| 0.6667 | 158.34 | 175.42 | 192.32 | 202.74 | 215.42 | 231.85 | 254.56 |
| 0.6250 | 158.67 | 175.74 | 192.64 | 203.38 | 215.58 | 232.45 | 254.86 |
| 0.5882 | 159.56 | 176.41 | 193.21 | 203.69 | 216.18 | 232.76 | 255.23 |
| 0.5556 | 160.45 | 176.87 | 193.83 | 204.37 | 216.41 | 233.08 | 255.67 |
| 0.5263 | 161.36 | 177.38 | 194.76 | 205.38 | 217.05 | 233.42 | 256.04 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 4 5 7 6}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 162.30 | 177.00 | 195.00 | 207.60 | 216.80 | 237.00 | 253.70 |
| 0.9091 | 163.17 | 178.24 | 196.05 | 207.87 | 218.08 | 237.25 | 254.61 |
| 0.8333 | 163.78 | 178.52 | 196.76 | 208.48 | 218.33 | 237.94 | 255.41 |
| 0.7692 | 164.62 | 179.30 | 197.42 | 208.75 | 218.88 | 238.26 | 255.73 |
| 0.7143 | 165.02 | 179.74 | 197.76 | 209.37 | 219.16 | 238.93 | 256.01 |
| 0.6667 | 165.52 | 180.38 | 198.35 | 209.75 | 219.93 | 239.31 | 256.59 |
| 0.6250 | 166.11 | 180.64 | 198.62 | 210.85 | 220.20 | 239.77 | 256.87 |
| 0.5882 | 166.72 | 181.47 | 199.34 | 211.31 | 220.72 | 240.08 | 257.40 |
| 0.5556 | 167.24 | 182.12 | 200.08 | 211.90 | 221.14 | 240.73 | 257.73 |
| 0.5263 | 168.20 | 182.90 | 201.04 | 212.59 | 221.70 | 241.42 | 258.40 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 169.00 | 182.00 | 201.00 | 214.80 | 221.00 | 244.40 | 255.40 |
| 0.9091 | 169.76 | 183.18 | 201.86 | 214.95 | 222.63 | 244.67 | 256.56 |
| 0.8333 | 170.66 | 183.41 | 202.65 | 215.52 | 222.74 | 245.43 | 257.78 |
| 0.7692 | 171.68 | 184.26 | 203.42 | 215.83 | 223.34 | 245.84 | 257.92 |
| 0.7143 | 172.23 | 184.67 | 203.76 | 216.42 | 223.65 | 246.42 | 258.23 |
| 0.6667 | 172.69 | 185.34 | 204.34 | 216.76 | 224.44 | 246.76 | 258.62 |
| 0.6250 | 173.56 | 185.53 | 204.59 | 218.33 | 224.82 | 247.08 | 258.87 |
| 0.5882 | 173.87 | 186.52 | 205.47 | 218.93 | 225.26 | 247.93 | 259.56 |
| 0.5556 | 174.04 | 187.36 | 206.34 | 219.43 | 225.87 | 248.37 | 259.79 |
| 0.5263 | 175.04 | 188.42 | 207.32 | 219.80 | 226.36 | 249.92 | 260.76 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 9 2 3}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 179.57 | 192.01 | 211.01 | 224.79 | 231.00 | 254.41 | 265.41 |
| 0.9091 | 180.33 | 192.77 | 211.97 | 225.78 | 231.65 | 254.80 | 265.87 |
| 0.8333 | 181.11 | 193.70 | 212.86 | 226.59 | 232.08 | 255.29 | 266.30 |
| 0.7692 | 181.70 | 194.74 | 213.73 | 227.00 | 232.57 | 255.79 | 266.83 |
| 0.7143 | 182.55 | 195.34 | 214.31 | 227.76 | 233.22 | 256.45 | 267.56 |
| 0.6667 | 183.34 | 195.78 | 214.85 | 228.40 | 233.87 | 257.10 | 268.11 |
| 0.6250 | 183.86 | 196.57 | 215.70 | 228.81 | 234.36 | 257.71 | 268.64 |
| 0.5882 | 184.61 | 196.97 | 215.98 | 229.45 | 234.83 | 258.51 | 269.42 |
| 0.5556 | 185.61 | 197.47 | 216.55 | 230.08 | 235.60 | 259.27 | 269.92 |
| 0.5263 | 185.93 | 198.43 | 217.63 | 231.14 | 236.70 | 259.80 | 270.75 |

## $\mathbf{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 190.13 | 202.01 | 221.00 | 234.69 | 241.01 | 264.41 | 275.39 |
| 0.9091 | 191.17 | 202.90 | 221.90 | 234.96 | 242.07 | 264.68 | 276.56 |
| 0.8333 | 191.80 | 203.45 | 222.75 | 235.57 | 242.54 | 265.44 | 277.78 |
| 0.7692 | 192.85 | 203.98 | 223.61 | 236.24 | 243.23 | 265.85 | 278.12 |
| 0.7143 | 193.47 | 204.72 | 224.30 | 236.81 | 243.61 | 266.43 | 278.54 |
| 0.6667 | 194.15 | 205.60 | 224.93 | 237.63 | 244.38 | 266.47 | 278.97 |
| 0.6250 | 194.90 | 206.41 | 225.45 | 238.55 | 245.02 | 267.09 | 279.37 |
| 0.5882 | 195.75 | 207.23 | 226.21 | 239.40 | 245.55 | 267.94 | 280.20 |
| 0.5556 | 196.35 | 207.88 | 226.98 | 240.03 | 246.34 | 268.38 | 280.57 |
| 0.5263 | 197.27 | 208.76 | 227.93 | 240.98 | 247.15 | 269.43 | 281.38 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 210.15 | 222.03 | 241.04 | 254.71 | 261.03 | 284.43 | 295.43 |
| 0.9091 | 210.90 | 222.83 | 241.85 | 255.61 | 261.86 | 284.95 | 296.25 |
| 0.8333 | 211.81 | 223.77 | 242.73 | 256.41 | 262.62 | 285.67 | 296.91 |
| 0.7692 | 212.63 | 224.55 | 243.61 | 256.93 | 263.50 | 286.46 | 297.60 |
| 0.7143 | 213.45 | 225.38 | 244.33 | 257.75 | 264.25 | 286.96 | 298.26 |
| 0.6667 | 214.31 | 225.93 | 244.95 | 258.58 | 264.83 | 287.77 | 298.72 |
| 0.6250 | 214.95 | 226.64 | 245.63 | 259.37 | 265.51 | 288.55 | 299.45 |
| 0.5882 | 215.67 | 227.50 | 246.62 | 259.95 | 266.24 | 289.31 | 299.87 |
| 0.5556 | 216.66 | 228.42 | 247.45 | 260.88 | 266.86 | 289.83 | 300.70 |
| 0.5263 | 217.23 | 229.35 | 248.30 | 261.91 | 267.53 | 290.70 | 301.51 |

Table 13(b): The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product ( $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ ) and effective radius r ( $\AA$ ) for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ <br> $\mathbf{S c m}^{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{\boldsymbol{A}}$ <br> $\mathbf{d m}^{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{m o l}^{-\mathbf{1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | $\boldsymbol{r}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ <br> $\mathbf{S c m}^{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{\boldsymbol{A}}$ <br> $\mathbf{d m}^{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{m o l}^{-\mathbf{1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | $\boldsymbol{r}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{T = 2 8 3 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 258.41 | 645.48 | 336.71 | 5.567 | 282.37 | 567.35 | 321.34 | 5.732 |
| 0.0588 | 229.32 | 740.45 | 370.81 | 5.055 | 244.01 | 630.26 | 352.84 | 5.221 |
| 0.1233 | 210.85 | 759.95 | 413.90 | 4.529 | 223.07 | 653.12 | 388.03 | 4.747 |
| 0.1942 | 192.38 | 779.24 | 419.39 | 4.470 | 202.13 | 675.61 | 391.97 | 4.699 |
| 0.2727 | 180.16 | 813.09 | 421.57 | 4.447 | 193.36 | 709.58 | 393.93 | 4.676 |
| 0.3600 | 167.92 | 850.92 | 423.27 | 4.429 | 184.59 | 747.69 | 395.47 | 4.658 |
| 0.4576 | 175.88 | 899.58 | 376.38 | 4.981 | 190.45 | 788.88 | 371.18 | 4.963 |
| 0.5676 | 183.81 | 939.74 | 363.94 | 5.151 | 196.32 | 827.36 | 331.58 | 5.555 |
| 0.6923 | 195.79 | 990.70 | 306.77 | 6.111 | 207.86 | 865.83 | 271.67 | 6.780 |
| 0.8351 | 207.84 | 1044.46 | 221.14 | 8.477 | 218.69 | 908.48 | 211.03 | 8.729 |
| 1.0000 | 228.95 | 1074.41 | 157.06 | 11.935 | 240.32 | 962.72 | 153.32 | 12.014 |


|  | $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  | $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0000 | 297.04 | 503.75 | 297.63 | 6.083 | 306.32 | 435.36 | 272.93 | 6.523 |
| 0.0588 | 252.93 | 550.97 | 316.92 | 5.713 | 270.25 | 452.02 | 296.73 | 6.000 |
| 0.1233 | 230.46 | 580.84 | 349.38 | 5.182 | 246.05 | 472.42 | 312.53 | 5.696 |
| 0.1942 | 207.18 | 602.76 | 351.42 | 5.152 | 221.84 | 492.41 | 320.29 | 5.558 |
| 0.2727 | 204.37 | 620.99 | 361.73 | 5.005 | 216.62 | 522.10 | 325.36 | 5.472 |
| 0.3600 | 201.65 | 668.99 | 362.93 | 4.989 | 211.42 | 553.88 | 332.35 | 5.357 |
| 0.4576 | 208.48 | 699.57 | 350.45 | 5.167 | 219.51 | 584.44 | 320.70 | 5.551 |
| 0.5676 | 215.38 | 731.50 | 325.88 | 5.556 | 227.65 | 613.87 | 304.82 | 5.840 |
| 0.6923 | 227.03 | 770.26 | 270.62 | 6.691 | 239.84 | 651.74 | 259.27 | 6.866 |
| 0.8351 | 238.01 | 812.33 | 208.02 | 8.704 | 250.47 | 710.37 | 201.63 | 7.610 |
| 1.0000 | 259.32 | 864.87 | 153.25 | 11.185 | 271.45 | 773.94 | 150.11 | 11.860 |


| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=303.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=308.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 319.80 | 363.39 | 255.20 | 6.861 | 336.48 | 313.86 | 242.27 | 7.110 |
| 0.0588 | 278.09 | 370.17 | 273.08 | 6.412 | 289.10 | 338.51 | 252.96 | 6.809 |
| 0.1233 | 256.34 | 389.74 | 293.51 | 5.965 | 268.20 | 356.83 | 270.61 | 6.365 |
| 0.1942 | 234.68 | 414.32 | 295.02 | 5.935 | 247.20 | 378.26 | 274.75 | 6.269 |
| 0.2727 | 227.81 | 431.13 | 302.76 | 5.783 | 243.35 | 392.46 | 281.56 | 6.118 |
| 0.3600 | 222.97 | 448.81 | 304.02 | 5.759 | 239.42 | 418.75 | 286.83 | 6.005 |
| 0.4576 | 228.33 | 485.43 | 289.75 | 6.043 | 247.59 | 442.76 | 285.72 | 6.029 |
| 0.5676 | 233.75 | 522.36 | 276.76 | 6.326 | 256.13 | 476.50 | 270.99 | 6.356 |
| 0.6923 | 244.40 | 547.98 | 235.60 | 7.432 | 268.19 | 504.47 | 233.86 | 7.365 |
| 0.8351 | 277.82 | 604.29 | 201.70 | 8.681 | 289.59 | 547.82 | 194.89 | 8.838 |
| 1.0000 | 278.81 | 649.23 | 148.59 | 11.783 | 300.45 | 589.56 | 145.12 | 11.869 |


| $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0000 | 354.29 | 260.03 | 248.44 | 6.823 |
| 0.0588 | 309.53 | 302.61 | 262.16 | 6.465 |
| 0.1233 | 288.18 | 323.30 | 278.93 | 6.077 |
| 0.1942 | 267.02 | 344.06 | 284.91 | 5.949 |
| 0.2727 | 264.64 | 366.32 | 287.57 | 5.894 |
| 0.3600 | 261.98 | 381.04 | 295.80 | 5.730 |
| 0.4576 | 264.86 | 415.84 | 285.09 | 5.945 |
| 0.5676 | 267.78 | 439.41 | 273.27 | 6.203 |
| 0.6923 | 278.64 | 475.18 | 234.71 | 7.222 |
| 0.8351 | 302.83 | 517.73 | 193.51 | 8.759 |
| 1.0000 | 310.57 | 544.26 | 149.59 | 11.331 |

Table 13(a): The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ and effective radius $\mathrm{r}(\AA)$ obtained for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ <br> $\mathbf{S c m}^{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{\boldsymbol{A}}$ <br> $\mathbf{d m}^{\mathbf{3} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | $\boldsymbol{r}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}}$ <br> $\mathbf{S c m}^{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{\boldsymbol{A}}$ <br> $\mathbf{d m}^{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{m o l}^{\mathbf{- 1}}$ | $\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mathbf{0}} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | $\boldsymbol{r}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{T = 2 8 3 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 280.10 | 633.93 | 364.97 | 5.1308 | 303.19 | 543.58 | 345.03 | 5.3331 |
| 0.0588 | 250.29 | 662.26 | 407.72 | 4.5928 | 265.01 | 567.94 | 383.20 | 4.8019 |
| 0.1233 | 231.83 | 673.00 | 455.08 | 4.1148 | 244.07 | 582.62 | 430.05 | 4.2788 |
| 0.1942 | 213.34 | 680.17 | 465.08 | 4.0264 | 223.14 | 595.90 | 437.13 | 4.2095 |
| 0.2727 | 201.13 | 703.35 | 470.64 | 3.9788 | 214.36 | 620.37 | 440.15 | 4.1806 |
| 0.3600 | 188.91 | 727.62 | 483.04 | 3.8767 | 205.59 | 648.31 | 446.81 | 4.1183 |
| 0.4576 | 196.86 | 772.72 | 421.28 | 4.4450 | 211.46 | 688.37 | 412.14 | 4.4647 |
| 0.5676 | 204.80 | 809.14 | 405.50 | 4.6180 | 217.33 | 729.95 | 367.07 | 5.0133 |
| 0.6923 | 216.58 | 842.92 | 319.67 | 5.8579 | 228.62 | 764.05 | 298.81 | 6.1581 |
| 0.8351 | 228.82 | 911.03 | 242.78 | 7.7131 | 240.68 | 816.34 | 232.26 | 7.9226 |
| 1.0000 | 249.96 | 951.52 | 171.47 | 9.9208 | 261.26 | 852.58 | 166.68 | 10.0397 |

### 293.15K

| 0.0000 | 318.04 | 463.72 | 318.68 | 5.6756 | 327.34 | 383.42 | 291.66 | 6.0974 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.0588 | 273.77 | 491.52 | 343.03 | 5.2727 | 291.28 | 411.65 | 319.83 | 5.5604 |
| 0.1233 | 251.48 | 516.32 | 381.24 | 4.7443 | 267.09 | 426.53 | 351.49 | 5.0595 |
| 0.1942 | 233.20 | 528.67 | 391.78 | 4.6166 | 242.88 | 439.32 | 354.06 | 5.0229 |
| 0.2727 | 225.39 | 542.75 | 398.94 | 4.5333 | 237.66 | 463.55 | 358.26 | 4.9639 |
| 0.3600 | 222.68 | 588.01 | 400.38 | 4.5179 | 232.46 | 489.01 | 365.43 | 4.8665 |
| 0.4576 | 229.51 | 615.01 | 385.81 | 4.6881 | 240.56 | 517.17 | 351.46 | 5.0600 |
| 0.5676 | 236.41 | 644.20 | 357.69 | 4.7989 | 248.71 | 544.05 | 330.02 | 5.3887 |
| 0.6923 | 247.84 | 666.59 | 295.43 | 1.2229 | 260.82 | 582.42 | 281.95 | 6.3074 |
| 0.8351 | 259.21 | 721.40 | 226.55 | 7.9837 | 271.48 | 628.29 | 218.54 | 8.1375 |
| 1.0000 | 280.38 | 777.45 | 165.70 | 10.1489 | 293.53 | 699.35 | 162.32 | 10.9560 |


| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=303.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=308.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 340.99 | 343.07 | 272.11 | 6.4277 | 363.16 | 284.92 | 261.48 | 6.5805 |
| 0.0588 | 299.14 | 337.98 | 293.76 | 5.9544 | 310.15 | 291.57 | 271.38 | 6.3404 |
| 0.1233 | 277.43 | 355.06 | 317.66 | 5.5060 | 289.25 | 305.84 | 291.85 | 5.8957 |
| 0.1942 | 255.73 | 371.29 | 321.45 | 5.4411 | 268.36 | 319.18 | 298.15 | 5.7711 |
| 0.2727 | 249.87 | 384.54 | 330.08 | 5.2988 | 264.41 | 335.84 | 305.92 | 5.6246 |
| 0.3600 | 244.02 | 397.70 | 334.01 | 5.2365 | 260.49 | 352.61 | 312.07 | 5.5149 |
| 0.4576 | 249.40 | 430.79 | 316.49 | 5.5264 | 268.67 | 363.71 | 310.05 | 5.5496 |
| 0.5676 | 254.82 | 463.61 | 301.71 | 5.7971 | 277.22 | 389.31 | 293.30 | 5.8666 |
| 0.6923 | 265.68 | 495.69 | 256.12 | 6.8290 | 289.20 | 418.13 | 252.18 | 6.8232 |
| 0.8351 | 277.13 | 539.20 | 201.20 | 8.6931 | 300.01 | 456.28 | 200.56 | 8.5793 |
| 1.0000 | 298.90 | 623.51 | 153.93 | 11.3626 | 321.56 | 536.49 | 151.02 | 11.3936 |

### 313.15K

| 0.0000 | 379.88 | 253.71 | 248.44 | 6.8153 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.0588 | 330.59 | 250.73 | 262.16 | 6.4586 |
| 0.1233 | 309.23 | 258.65 | 278.93 | 6.0703 |
| 0.1942 | 288.08 | 273.43 | 284.91 | 5.9429 |
| 0.2727 | 285.71 | 298.35 | 287.57 | 5.8879 |
| 0.3600 | 283.06 | 307.92 | 295.80 | 5.7241 |
| 0.4576 | 285.95 | 333.40 | 285.09 | 5.9391 |
| 0.5676 | 288.87 | 357.41 | 273.27 | 6.1960 |
| 0.6923 | 299.38 | 385.73 | 234.71 | 7.2140 |
| 0.8351 | 312.11 | 418.00 | 193.51 | 8.7499 |
| 1.0000 | 331.68 | 460.03 | 149.59 | 11.3189 |

From the experimental data, the values of $\Lambda_{0}$ are found to increase with increase in temperature in all solvents irrespective of $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$, indicating less solvation or higher mobility of ions (Tables 13(a) \& 13(b).).This is attributed to the fact that increase in thermal energy results in greater bond-breaking in vibrational, rotational and translational energies of the molecules that lead to higher frequency and hence higher mobility of ions [Yakoyama et al., 1994]. The variation of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ and $\eta$ with mole fraction of methanol is shown in Fig. 4.2.1(a) \& Fig.4.2.1 (b). The viscosity of $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{W}$ mixtures increases upto $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}=0.3600$ in both cases and thereafter it decreases. Values of $\Lambda_{0}$ of salts decrease upto this mole fraction and then increase in methanol rich region at all temperatures as expected from Walden rule which was supported by the work of Singh and his co-workers [Singh et al., 2008] (Table 13(a) \& 13(b)). The maximum in $\eta$ versus mole fraction indicates maximum interaction between water and methanol in such solvent mixtures. $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ increases upto mole fraction of 0.3600 in methanol and then decreases. If change in solvation is reflected by the variation in $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}[\mathrm{Bag}$ et al., 2000], the increase of the Walden product indicates the weak solvation of the ions. The decrease of the product indicates an increase of the hydrophobic solvation with increasing concentration of methanol. As the methanol content increases, progressive disruption of water structure occurs and the ions become solvated with the other component of the solvent mixture [Pura and Atun, 2003]. The effective radius( $r$ ) of ion or solute can be calculated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}=1 / 6 \pi r T \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

It has been possible to derive the values of $r$ for the cation of the octahedral $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ and $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complexes. The calculated values of r decrease with increase in methanol content upto $x_{\mathrm{MeOH}}=0.3600$ and thereafter increase in methanol rich regions. The smaller $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ values in methanol rich region may be due to the large effective radius of the cation, whereas the maximum values of $x_{\mathrm{MeOH}}=0.3600$ correspond to minimum values of $r$. The Walden product in these solvents increases, and then decreases after passing through a maximum [Bag et al.,

2001]. It is thus apparent that its variation with the solvent composition is due to an electrochemical equilibrium between the cations with the solvent molecules on one hand and the selective solvation of ions of the mixed solvents and temperature of the solution. Since the conductance of an ion depends on its mobility, it is reasonable to treat the conductance data similar to the one that employed for rate processes taking place with change of temperature, i.e., [Bag et al., 2000]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}=\mathrm{A} \cdot \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}} / \mathrm{RT}} \text { or } \ln \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}=\ln \mathrm{A}-\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}} / \mathrm{RT} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $A$ is the frequency factor, $R$ the ideal gas constant and $E^{a}$ is Arrhenius activation energy of transport processes. $E^{a}$ values can be computed from the slope of the plot of $\log \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ versus $1 / \mathrm{T}$ are shown in Tables 14(a) \& 14(b).

### 4.2.4. Calculation of Thermodynamic parameters

For the calculation of thermodynamic parameters, all the equations involved are same as given in chapter-3, section 3.1.2.

Table 14(a): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ( $\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}$ ) and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ for $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at different temperatures.

|  | 283.15K | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.54 | -14.35 | -14.26 | -13.92 | -13.83 | -13.64 | -13.48 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -24.65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -35.78 | -35.75 | -35.48 | -35.93 | -35.72 | -35.74 | -35.62 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 5.66 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -14.70 | -14.47 | -14.44 | -14.12 | -14.00 | -13.82 | -13.68 |
| $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ | -24.44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -34.41 | -34.59 | -34.12 | -34.64 | -34.43 | -34.45 | -34.37 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 7.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 4.10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 1 2 3 3}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -14.86 | -14.67 | -14.55 | -14.34 | -14.17 | -13.93 | -13.91 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.91 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $103 \Delta \mathrm{~S} 0$ | -31.97 | -31.99 | -31.92 | -32.07 | -32.11 | -32.38 | -31.89 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 7.48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 3.79 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.04 | -14.85 | -14.77 | -14.62 | -14.41 | -14.23 | -14.12 |
| $\Delta H^{\prime}$ | -23.52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -29.99 | -30.08 | -29.83 | -29.84 | -30.03 | -30.13 | -30.19 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.78 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 4.48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0} .2727$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -15.15 | -15.02 | -14.94 | -14.73 | -14.59 | -14.47 | -14.23 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta \mathrm{~S}^{0}$ | -28.79 | -28.71 | -28.49 | -28.69 | -28.72 | -28.63 | -28.94 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 8.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0} \mathbf{3 6 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -15.24 | -15.18 | -15.00 | -14.86 | -14.75 | -14.64 | -14.47 |
| $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ | -23.02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $103 \Delta S^{0}$ | -27.46 | -27.18 | -27.33 | -27.35 | -27.24 | -27.18 | -27.28 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 8.79 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 8.09 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 4 5 7 6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -15.36 | -15.24 | -15.11 | -14.98 | -14.93 | -14.77 | -14.52 |
| $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ | -22.76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $103 \Delta S^{0}$ | -26.18 | -25.74 | -26.13 | -26.12 | -25.84 | -25.95 | -26.30 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 8.51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 8.73 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ | -15.46 | -15.35 | -15.31 | -15.14 | -15.05 | -14.94 | -14.57 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -22.49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $103 \Delta S^{0}$ | -24.85 | -24.79 | -24.44 | -24.63 | -24.57 | -24.51 | -24.67 |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\text {a }}$ | 8.43 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 7.36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 9 2 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | 15.63 | -15.57 | -15.45 | -15.32 | -15.17 | -15.01 | -14.94 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -22.31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -24.00 | -23.37 | -23.65 | -23.45 | -23.56 | -23.68 | -23.51 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 7.24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.73 | -15.68 | -15.56 | -15.42 | -15.29 | -15.11 | -15.06 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -22.02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -22.18 | -21.98 | -21.99 | -22.18 | -22.37 | -22.21 | -22.04 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.69 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 5.93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -15.89 | -15.74 | -15.67 | -15.57 | -15.45 | -15.30 | -15.19 |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -21.76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.09 | -20.91 | -20.39 | -21.40 | -20.80 | -20.98 | -20.51 |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 5.07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 14(b): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ( $\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}$ ) and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at different temperatures.

|  | 283.15K | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.07 | -13.91 | -13.81 | -13.63 | -13.46 | -13.27 | -12.94 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -34.02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -35.14 | -35.08 | -34.82 | -34.84 | -34.83 | -34.88 | -35.38 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.68 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 5.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.0588$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.11 | -13.96 | -13.84 | -13.86 | -13.49 | -13.32 | -13.06 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -27.74 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -34.01 | -33.94 | -33.77 | -33.62 | -33.57 | -33.56 | -33.57 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 2 3 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.33 | -14.16 | -13.92 | -13.73 | -13.56 | -13.39 | -13.21 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -32.65 | -31.51 | -31.31 | -31.29 | -31.27 | -31.21 | -31.31 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5. 77 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.52 | -14.35 | -14.16 | -14.94 | -13.96 | -13.67 | -13.45 |
| $\Delta H^{\prime \prime}$ | -22.84 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -29.72 | -29.61 | -29.47 | -29.32 | -29.54 | -29.31 | -29.34 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.94 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.2727$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.71 | -14.56 | -14.39 | -14.15 | -14.02 | -13.87 | -13.63 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -21.96 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -27.02 | -27.89 | -27.71 | -27.60 | -27.58 | -27.46 | -27.32 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.63 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0} \mathbf{3 6 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.98 | -14.81 | -14.64 | -14.42 | -14.25 | -14.07 | -13.85 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -21.23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -26.31 | -26.16 | -26.87 | -26.67 | -26.59 | -26.45 | -26.36 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.83 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 4 5 7 6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.38 | -15.16 | -14.92 | -14.77 | -14.53 | -14.31 | -14.06 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -20.57 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -25.21 | -25.06 | -24.98 | -24.76 | -24.64 | $-24.42$ | -24.35 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.97 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.43 | -15.25 | -15.06 | -14.84 | -14.62 | -14.43 | -14.23 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -20.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -23.68 | -23.47 | -23.41 | -23.25 | -23.27 | -23.23 | -23.17 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.84 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 9 2 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.90 | -14.78 | -14.51 | -14.35 | -13.96 | -13.77 | -13.49 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -19.73 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -20.96 | -20.84 | -20.67 | -20.53 | -20.38 | -20.21 | -20.04 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.53 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -13.81 | -13.64 | -13.46 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1} \\ -13.32 \end{gathered}$ | -13.14 | -13.03 | -12.87 |
| $\Delta H^{\prime \prime}$ | -19.21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -19.07 | -18.92 | -18.77 | -18.59 | -18.41 | -18.25 | -18.08 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -12.62 | -12.46 | -12.23 | -12.07 | -11.91 | -11.76 | -11.62 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -17.69 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -17.90 | -17.75 | -17.63 | -17.47 | -17.32 | -17.08 | -16.87 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.87 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Tables 14(a) \& 14(b) showed that the values of $E^{a}$ increases with increase in $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ upto about $X_{1}=0.36$ and thereafter decreases rapidly. It follows that in water rich region upto $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.36$, the chosen complex ion requires higher activation energy for transport processes as methanol content in the mixed solvent increases but reverse is the case beyond $X_{1}=0.3600$. A reaction which requires higher activation energy is slow at ordinary temperatures indicating the lower mobilities of the ions in the solutions and hence lower $\Lambda_{0}$ values. Beyond $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.3600$, as the activation energy decreases the $\Lambda_{0}$ values increases with $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ (Tables 14(a) \& 14(b)). The experimentally determined $K_{A} S$ (tables $\left.13(a) \& 13(b)\right)$ of the complex increase with increase in $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ which indicate an increased association as methanol is added to water. Large values of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ and exothermic ion pair formation indicates the presence of specific short range interaction between ions which is again indicated by negative values of enthalpy
change. As expected that the values of $\Delta G^{0}$ become more negative at higher percentage of methanol which indicate that ion-pair association are favoured with lowering dielectric constant of the medium.

The heat of association $\left(\Delta H^{0}\right)$ is obtained from the slope of the plot of $\log K_{A}$ versus $1 / T$ (Figures 12(a) \& 12(b)). $\Delta H^{0}$ values obtained are found to increase with the composition of the mixed solvents. The values of these thermodynamic parameters in all solvent mixtures at all temperature are given in Tables 14(a) \&14(b).


Figure 11(a): The value of Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ and viscosity $(\eta)$ for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\text {II }}$ complex as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$ in methanol + water solvents


Figure 11(b): The value of Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ and viscosity $(\eta)$ for $\mathrm{Co}^{\text {II }}$ complex as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$ in methanol + water solvents


Figure 12(a): Plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 13(a): Plot of $\log \Lambda_{o}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 12(b): Plot of $\log K_{A}$ vs $1 / T$ for $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 13(b): Plot of $\log \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K

For the two complexes, the values of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{\mathrm{o}}$ increase with increase in $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ upto about 0.3600 and thereafter it decreases rapidly. The viscosity of water + methanol mixtures also passes through maximum about $X_{1}=0.3600$. It is interesting to note that the $\Lambda_{0}$ values of the solute decrease upto the mole fraction of methanol and then increase in methanol rich region at temperatures from 10 to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, indicating maximum methanol-water interaction in the region $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.3600$.

### 4.3. Ion-Pair Formation and Thermodynamics of $\mathbf{N}$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride and N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride in Methanol + Water Solutions at Different Temperatures.

### 4.3.1. Introduction

The conductivity method is well suited to investigate the ion-ion and ion-solvent interactions in electrolytic solutions [De et al., 2006]. The measurement of electrical conductivities of dilute solution of salts or complexes are considered to be one of the important methods for studying the ion-pair or multiple ion-association not only in aqueous solutions but also in non-aqueous or mixed ones [Zimmerman et al., 1997; Marusak and Lappin, 1989].Also conductivity measurements were used to evaluate the hydration free energy of some electrolytic solutions and to study the nature of the solute-solvent interaction[El-Hammamy et al., 2010].The conductance and viscosity measurements provide valuable information regarding the ion-ion and ion-solvent interactions [ Singh, 2002]. The present works reports the comparative studies of conductometric properties, thermodynamic behaviour and Walden product of $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride and $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride in water and water + methanol mixed solvent at temperatures between $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to examine the validity of Shedlovsky equation [Shedlovsky and Kay,1956 ].The limiting equivalent conductance ( $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ ), the association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ and the solvation for complex have been evaluated. These values have been used to discuss the nature of the ion-ion, ion-solvent and solvent-solvent interaction of the complex. Temperature variation of $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ has been studied to get the thermodynamic parameters as a function of the solvent structure.

### 4.3.2. Experimental

$\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride and N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride were prepared according to chapter-3, section 3.3.2(iii) \& 3.3.2(iv). All the detailed processes/methods are same as given in chapter-4, section-4.2.2.The equivalent conductivities are shown in the following tables (table. 4.3.1(a) and 4.3.1(b)).

### 4.3.3. Calculation of limiting molar conductance, association constants, Walden products and effective radius

The experimental values of conductance measurements of $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ and $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complexes in water-methanol mixtures were analyzed by using Shedlovsky extrapolation technique.

$$
\frac{1}{\Lambda \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})}=\frac{1}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}}+\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}}{\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}^{2}}\right)\left(\mathrm{C} \Lambda \int_{ \pm}^{2} \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})\right)
$$

Where $\Lambda$ is equivalent conductance at a concentration $\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{g} . \mathrm{mol}^{-\mathrm{dm}^{-3}}\right.$ ), $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ is the limiting equivalent conductance and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ is the observed association constant. The other symbols are same as given in chapter 3, section 3.1.1. The effective radius $(r)$ of ion or solute can be calculated as described in chapter-3, section-3.1.3.

The variation of Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{o} \eta_{o}\right)$ for three salts with $X_{1}$ at $10,15,20,25,30,35$ and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ are shown in Figure 14.(a) and Figure 14(b). For the two complexes, the values of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ increase with increase in $X_{1}$ upto about 0.3600 and thereafter it decreases rapidly. The viscosity of water + methanol mixtures also passes through maximum about $X_{1}=0.3600$. lt is interesting to note that the $\Lambda_{o}$ values of the solute decrease upto the mole fraction of methanol and then increase in methanol rich region at temperatures from 10 to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, indicating maximum methanol-water interaction in the region $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.3600$.

On the water-rich side there exists a region, where water structure remains more or less intact as methanol molecules are added interstitially into cavities in the structure. As more
and more methanol is added the cavities are progressively filled, solvent-solvent interactions become stronger and in turn producing maximum Walden product [Das et al., 2004]. Further addition of methanol results in progressive disruption of water structure and the ions become solvated with the other component of the solvent mixture (viz, methanol). The effect would be more in case of a solution at a higher temperature. As expected, $\Lambda_{0}$, values increase with rise in temperature linearly irrespective of the nature of the solvent. The heat of association $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\right)$ is obtained from the slope of the plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ Vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$. (Figure15 (a), and Figure $15(\mathrm{~b}))$. The $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ values obtained are found to increase systematically with the composition of the mixed solvent. The Values of these thermodynamic functions are given in Table 17(a) \& Table $17(\mathrm{~b})$. The negative values of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ indicate that ion association processes are exothermic in nature in all solvents at all temperatures.

Table: 15(a). The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride in various methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15313.15 K .

$$
X_{1}=0.0000
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.0000 | 248.43 | 272.84 | 288.03 | 298.98 | 313.49 | 329.02 | 348.02 |
| 0.9091 | 249.34 | 274.01 | 289.47 | 300.03 | 314.12 | 329.69 | 348.54 |
| 0.8333 | 250.28 | 275.16 | 289.73 | 300.65 | 314.46 | 330.42 | 349.02 |
| 0.7692 | 251.06 | 275.68 | 290.24 | 301.32 | 315.32 | 330.82 | 349.31 |
| 0.7143 | 252.24 | 275.96 | 290.56 | 301.56 | 315.56 | 331.12 | 349.75 |
| 0.6667 | 252.85 | 276.38 | 292.42 | 302.24 | 316.20 | 331.45 | 350.00 |
| 0.6250 | 253.18 | 276.81 | 292.65 | 302.75 | 316.74 | 332.23 | 350.46 |
| 0.5882 | 253.55 | 277.38 | 293.16 | 303.25 | 317.25 | 332.64 | 351.19 |
| 0.5556 | 254.37 | 278.43 | 293.46 | 303.81 | 317.78 | 333.00 | 351.42 |
| 0.5263 | 255.09 | 280.52 | 293.91 | 304.56 | 318.65 | 333.64 | 352.20 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.0000 | 219.58 | 235.01 | 244.75 | 263.08 | 272.49 | 284.39 | 305.01 |
| 0.9091 | 220.45 | 236.13 | 245.52 | 264.23 | 273.41 | 284.78 | 305.76 |
| 0.8333 | 220.98 | 236.34 | 246.34 | 264.56 | 273.50 | 285.35 | 306.23 |
| 0.7692 | 221.56 | 237.23 | 247.26 | 265.12 | 274.01 | 285.82 | 306.67 |
| 0.7143 | 221.98 | 237.78 | 247.45 | 265.63 | 274.34 | 286.20 | 307.01 |
| 0.6667 | 222.78 | 238.12 | 248.02 | 266.32 | 275.26 | 286.65 | 307.56 |
| 0.6250 | 223.45 | 238.56 | 248.27 | 266.54 | 275.54 | 287.01 | 307.87 |
| 0.5882 | 224.12 | 239.47 | 249.17 | 267.45 | 276.31 | 287.53 | 308.18 |
| 0.5556 | 225.56 | 240.76 | 249.80 | 267.76 | 276.57 | 288.12 | 308.54 |
| 0.5263 | 226.34 | 241.47 | 250.84 | 268.76 | 277.01 | 288.45 | 309.01 |

## $X_{1}=0.1942$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 183.89 | 194.98 | 201.09 | 216.49 | 229.69 | 243.29 | 261.01 |
| 0.9091 | 184.92 | 195.24 | 201.75 | 216.75 | 230.57 | 243.46 | 261.68 |
| 0.8333 | 185.52 | 196.34 | 202.24 | 217.20 | 230.80 | 243.78 | 262.01 |
| 0.7692 | 186.76 | 196.56 | 202.65 | 217.53 | 231.27 | 244.24 | 262.36 |
| 0.7143 | 187.10 | 197.30 | 203.40 | 218.32 | 231.61 | 244.56 | 262.75 |
| 0.6667 | 187.57 | 197.56 | 203.72 | 218.64 | 232.13 | 245.31 | 263.21 |
| 0.6250 | 188.23 | 198.32 | 204.01 | 219.12 | 232.61 | 245.58 | 263.56 |
| 0.5882 | 188.45 | 198.57 | 204.54 | 219.71 | 233.01 | 246.23 | 264.01 |
| 0.5556 | 189.01 | 199.52 | 205.21 | 220.42 | 233.45 | 246.56 | 264.27 |
| 0.5263 | 189.48 | 200.01 | 206.27 | 221.01 | 234.15 | 247.01 | 264.71 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 160.49 | 176.81 | 194.01 | 205.29 | 217.49 | 234.48 | 254.98 |
| 0.9091 | 161.54 | 178.20 | 195.12 | 205.68 | 218.42 | 234.72 | 255.56 |
| 0.8333 | 161.78 | 178.53 | 195.75 | 206.34 | 218.81 | 235.34 | 256.01 |
| 0.7692 | 162.45 | 179.23 | 196.31 | 206.56 | 219.31 | 235.56 | 256.43 |
| 0.7143 | 162.69 | 179.70 | 196.64 | 207.21 | 219.56 | 236.32 | 256.67 |
| 0.6667 | 163.23 | 180.31 | 197.21 | 207.63 | 220.31 | 236.74 | 257.45 |
| 0.6250 | 163.56 | 180.63 | 197.53 | 208.27 | 220.47 | 237.34 | 257.75 |
| 0.5882 | 164.45 | 181.30 | 198.10 | 208.58 | 221.07 | 237.65 | 258.12 |
| 0.5556 | 165.34 | 181.76 | 198.72 | 209.26 | 221.30 | 238.01 | 258.56 |
| 0.5263 | 166.25 | 182.27 | 199.65 | 210.27 | 222.01 | 238.32 | 259.01 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 173.98 | 187.01 | 205.97 | 219.69 | 225.98 | 246.29 | 260.29 |
| 0.9091 | 174.65 | 188.07 | 206.75 | 219.84 | 227.32 | 246.56 | 261.35 |
| 0.8333 | 175.54 | 188.30 | 207.54 | 220.41 | 227.63 | 247.32 | 262.67 |
| 0.7692 | 176.57 | 189.15 | 208.31 | 220.72 | 228.23 | 247.73 | 262.81 |
| 0.7143 | 177.12 | 189.56 | 208.65 | 221.31 | 228.54 | 248.31 | 263.12 |
| 0.6667 | 177.58 | 190.23 | 209.23 | 222.65 | 229.33 | 248.65 | 263.51 |
| 0.6250 | 178.45 | 190.42 | 209.48 | 223.21 | 229.71 | 249.01 | 263.76 |
| 0.5882 | 178.76 | 191.41 | 210.36 | 223.82 | 230.17 | 249.82 | 264.45 |
| 0.5556 | 179.01 | 192.25 | 211.23 | 224.32 | 230.76 | 250.26 | 264.68 |
| 0.5263 | 180.00 | 193.31 | 212.21 | 224.69 | 231.25 | 251.81 | 265.65 |

$\mathbf{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 195.02 | 206.90 | 225.98 | 239.58 | 245.90 | 269.30 | 280.28 |
| 0.9091 | 196.06 | 207.79 | 226.79 | 239.85 | 246.96 | 269.57 | 281.45 |
| 0.8333 | 196.69 | 208.34 | 227.64 | 240.46 | 247.43 | 270.32 | 282.67 |
| 0.7692 | 197.74 | 208.87 | 228.50 | 241.13 | 248.12 | 270.74 | 283.01 |
| 0.7143 | 198.36 | 209.61 | 229.19 | 241.70 | 248.50 | 271.32 | 283.43 |
| 0.6667 | 199.04 | 210.49 | 229.82 | 242.52 | 249.27 | 271.36 | 283.86 |
| 0.6250 | 199.79 | 211.30 | 230.34 | 243.44 | 249.91 | 272.01 | 284.26 |
| 0.5882 | 200.64 | 212.12 | 231.10 | 244.29 | 250.45 | 272.83 | 285.09 |
| 0.5556 | 201.24 | 212.76 | 231.87 | 244.92 | 251.23 | 273.27 | 285.46 |
| 0.5263 | 202.16 | 213.65 | 232.82 | 245.87 | 252.04 | 274.32 | 286.27 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 215.04 | 226.92 | 245.93 | 259.60 | 270.92 | 289.32 | 300.32 |
| 0.9091 | 215.79 | 227.72 | 246.74 | 260.51 | 271.75 | 289.84 | 301.14 |
| 0.8333 | 216.70 | 228.67 | 247.62 | 261.30 | 272.51 | 290.56 | 301.80 |
| 0.7692 | 217.52 | 229.43 | 248.50 | 261.82 | 273.39 | 291.35 | 302.49 |
| 0.7143 | 218.34 | 230.27 | 249.21 | 262.64 | 274.14 | 291.85 | 303.15 |
| 0.6667 | 219.20 | 230.82 | 249.84 | 263.47 | 274.72 | 292.67 | 303.61 |
| 0.6250 | 219.84 | 231.53 | 250.52 | 264.26 | 275.40 | 293.43 | 304.34 |
| 0.5882 | 220.56 | 232.39 | 251.51 | 264.84 | 276.13 | 294.20 | 304.76 |
| 0.5556 | 221.55 | 233.31 | 252.34 | 265.78 | 276.75 | 294.72 | 305.59 |
| 0.5263 | 222.12 | 234.24 | 253.19 | 266.80 | 277.42 | 295.51 | 306.40 |

Table 15(b): The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride in various methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15313.15 K .

$$
\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 268.90 | 289.92 | 308.91 | 320.00 | 334.50 | 354.30 | 374.10 |
| 0.9091 | 270.50 | 291.13 | 310.48 | 320.98 | 335.13 | 355.25 | 375.35 |
| 0.8333 | 270.91 | 292.24 | 310.74 | 321.67 | 335.47 | 355.71 | 375.68 |
| 0.7692 | 272.01 | 292.50 | 311.25 | 322.34 | 336.43 | 356.31 | 376.78 |
| 0.7143 | 273.30 | 293.35 | 311.57 | 322.57 | 336.62 | 356.46 | 377.24 |
| 0.6667 | 273.89 | 294.35 | 313.24 | 323.25 | 337.27 | 357.17 | 377.47 |
| 0.6250 | 274.10 | 294.57 | 313.67 | 323.76 | 337.75 | 357.58 | 377.81 |
| 0.5882 | 274.23 | 295.20 | 314.17 | 324.26 | 338.26 | 358.28 | 378.00 |
| 0.5556 | 275.20 | 295.58 | 314.47 | 324.82 | 338.79 | 358.71 | 378.35 |
| 0.5263 | 276.46 | 296.89 | 315.00 | 325.57 | 339.67 | 359.00 | 378.58 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$

| Conc.x10 | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.0000 | 240.50 | 253.90 | 265.76 | 282.10 | 293.50 | 305.30 | 322.90 |
| 0.9091 | 241.46 | 255.14 | 266.53 | 283.24 | 294.42 | 305.79 | 323.78 |
| 0.8333 | 241.90 | 255.35 | 267.34 | 283.57 | 294.51 | 306.36 | 324.24 |
| 0.7692 | 242.57 | 256.24 | 268.27 | 284.13 | 295.02 | 306.83 | 324.68 |
| 0.7143 | 242.90 | 256.79 | 268.45 | 284.64 | 295.35 | 307.21 | 325.00 |
| 0.6667 | 243.79 | 257.13 | 269.03 | 285.34 | 296.27 | 307.67 | 325.57 |
| 0.6250 | 244.46 | 257.59 | 269.28 | 285.54 | 296.56 | 308.00 | 325.87 |
| 0.5882 | 245.13 | 258.50 | 270.18 | 286.46 | 297.32 | 308.54 | 326.19 |
| 0.5556 | 246.57 | 259.76 | 270.81 | 286.78 | 297.58 | 309.13 | 326.56 |
| 0.5263 | 247.35 | 260.48 | 271.85 | 287.57 | 298.02 | 309.46 | 327.02 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 204.90 | 214.89 | 222.10 | 237.50 | 250.70 | 264.30 | 280.90 |
| 0.9091 | 206.00 | 216.25 | 222.76 | 237.75 | 251.58 | 264.47 | 281.69 |
| 0.8333 | 206.53 | 217.35 | 223.25 | 238.21 | 251.80 | 264.78 | 282.00 |
| 0.7692 | 207.78 | 217.57 | 223.86 | 238.54 | 252.28 | 265.25 | 282.37 |
| 0.7143 | 208.12 | 218.31 | 224.51 | 239.34 | 252.62 | 265.57 | 282.76 |
| 0.6667 | 208.58 | 218.57 | 224.73 | 239.65 | 253.14 | 266.32 | 288.23 |
| 0.6250 | 209.24 | 219.34 | 225.08 | 240.13 | 253.62 | 266.59 | 283.57 |
| 0.5882 | 209.46 | 219.58 | 225.65 | 240.72 | 254.00 | 267.24 | 284.02 |
| 0.5556 | 210.02 | 220.53 | 226.32 | 241.43 | 254.45 | 267.53 | 284.28 |
| 0.5263 | 210.48 | 221.40 | 227.40 | 242.00 | 255.16 | 268.00 | 284.72 |

$X_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 181.50 | 194.90 | 212.99 | 226.30 | 238.50 | 253.52 | 274.90 |
| 0.9091 | 182.56 | 196.21 | 214.13 | 226.69 | 239.43 | 253.73 | 275.57 |
| 0.8333 | 182.79 | 196.54 | 214.76 | 227.35 | 239.82 | 254.35 | 276.00 |
| 0.7692 | 183.46 | 197024 | 215.32 | 227.57 | 240.32 | 254.57 | 276.45 |
| 0.7143 | 183.70 | 197.71 | 215.65 | 228.23 | 240.57 | 255.34 | 276.68 |
| 0.6667 | 184.24 | 198.32 | 216.23 | 228.64 | 241.32 | 255.75 | 277.46 |
| 0.6250 | 184.57 | 198.64 | 216.54 | 229.28 | 241.48 | 256.35 | 277.76 |
| 0.5882 | 185.46 | 199.31 | 217.12 | 229.59 | 242.08 | 256.67 | 278.13 |
| 0.5556 | 186.35 | 199.78 | 217.73 | 230.27 | 242.31 | 257.00 | 278.57 |
| 0.5263 | 187.26 | 200.28 | 218.67 | 231.28 | 243.00 | 257.32 | 279.00 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 194.91 | 208.00 | 224.90 | 240.70 | 251.90 | 268.30 | 281.32 |
| 0.9091 | 195.60 | 209.08 | 225.76 | 240.85 | 253.53 | 268.57 | 282.46 |
| 0.8333 | 196.56 | 209.31 | 226.56 | 241.42 | 253.64 | 269.34 | 283.68 |
| 0.7692 | 197.58 | 210.16 | 227.32 | 241.73 | 254.24 | 269.74 | 283.82 |
| 0.7143 | 198.13 | 210.57 | 227.67 | 242.32 | 254.56 | 270.32 | 284.13 |
| 0.6667 | 198.59 | 211.24 | 228.24 | 242.67 | 255.34 | 270.67 | 284.52 |
| 0.6250 | 199.46 | 211.43 | 228.49 | 244.23 | 255.72 | 271.00 | 284.78 |
| 0.5882 | 199.78 | 212.42 | 229.37 | 244.83 | 256.16 | 271.83 | 285.46 |
| 0.5556 | 200.00 | 213.26 | 230.24 | 245.34 | 256.78 | 272.27 | 285.69 |
| 0.5263 | 201.01 | 214.32 | 231.23 | 245.70 | 257.26 | 273.32 | 286.67 |

## $\mathbf{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 216.03 | 227.91 | 244.90 | 260.59 | 271.91 | 288.31 | 299.29 |
| 0.9091 | 217.07 | 228.80 | 245.80 | 260.86 | 273.00 | 288.58 | 300.46 |
| 0.8333 | 217.70 | 229.35 | 246.65 | 261.47 | 273.45 | 289.34 | 301.68 |
| 0.7692 | 218.75 | 229.89 | 247.51 | 262.14 | 274.13 | 289.75 | 302.02 |
| 0.7143 | 219.37 | 230.62 | 248.20 | 262.71 | 274.51 | 290.34 | 302.45 |
| 0.6667 | 220.05 | 231.50 | 248.83 | 263.53 | 275.28 | 290.67 | 302.87 |
| 0.6250 | 220.80 | 232.31 | 249.35 | 264.45 | 275.92 | 291.00 | 303.27 |
| 0.5882 | 221.65 | 233.13 | 250.12 | 265.30 | 276.45 | 291.84 | 304.10 |
| 0.5556 | 222.25 | 233.78 | 250.89 | 266.00 | 277.24 | 292.28 | 304.47 |
| 0.5263 | 223.17 | 234.67 | 251.83 | 266.89 | 278.05 | 293.34 | 305.28 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-4}$ | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 236.05 | 247.93 | 264.94 | 278.61 | 286.93 | 308.34 | 321.34 |
| 0.9091 | 236.80 | 248.83 | 265.75 | 279.51 | 287.76 | 308.85 | 322.15 |
| 0.8333 | 237.71 | 249.67 | 266.63 | 280.31 | 288.52 | 309.57 | 322.81 |
| 0.7692 | 238.53 | 250.45 | 267.51 | 280.83 | 289.40 | 310.36 | 323.50 |
| 0.7143 | 239.35 | 251.28 | 268.23 | 281.65 | 290.15 | 310.86 | 324.16 |
| 0.6667 | 240.21 | 251.83 | 268.85 | 282.48 | 290.73 | 311.67 | 324.62 |
| 0.6250 | 240.85 | 252.54 | 269.53 | 283.27 | 291.41 | 312.45 | 325.35 |
| 0.5882 | 241.57 | 253.40 | 270.52 | 283.85 | 292.14 | 313.21 | 325.78 |
| 0.5556 | 242.56 | 254.32 | 271.35 | 284.78 | 292.76 | 313.73 | 326.60 |
| 0.5263 | 243.43 | 255.25 | 272.20 | 285.81 | 293.43 | 314.60 | 327.41 |

Table 16(a): The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product ( $\Lambda_{0}$ ) and effective radius $\mathrm{r}\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{\mathrm{o}}\right)$ for N -[(benzoyl-amino)thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \operatorname{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{2 8 3 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 293.71 | 594.36 | 405.42 | 4.624 | 309.52 | 501.86 | 363.07 | 5.074 |
| 0.0588 | 255.18 | 686.25 | 412.63 | 4.543 | 267.87 | 588.86 | 387.34 | 4.756 |
| 0.1942 | 218.18 | 742.17 | 455.63 | 4.114 | 229.06 | 674.40 | 418.73 | 4.399 |
| 0.3600 | 193.79 | 802.90 | 482.74 | 3.883 | 207.51 | 721.91 | 430.17 | 4.282 |
| 0.5676 | 209.84 | 896.57 | 415.48 | 4.512 | 222.12 | 768.95 | 375.16 | 4.910 |
| 0.8351 | 233.71 | 984.27 | 247.97 | 7.559 | 244.62 | 856.70 | 236.06 | 7.803 |


| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathbf{d m}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{K}_{A} \\ \mathbf{d m}^{\mathbf{3}} \mathrm{mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0} \quad r$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | T=293.15K |  |  |  | $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5} \mathrm{K}$ |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 325.38 | 408.64 | 325.93 | 5.555 | 337.88 | 325.76 | 268.28 | 6.636 |
| 0.0588 | 278.83 | 487.67 | 349.37 | 5.183 | 294.18 | 406.85 | 323.01 | 5.511 |
| 0.1942 | 233.37 | 585.49 | 392.06 | 4.618 | 247.83 | 481.25 | 357.87 | 4.975 |
| 0.3600 | 225.49 | 640.60 | 405.43 | 4.466 | 237.36 | 556.89 | 373.13 | 4.947 |
| 0.5676 | 239.31 | 701.90 | 362.08 | 5.001 | 253.62 | 620.36 | 339.60 | 5.242 |
| 0.8351 | 261.97 | 790.98 | 228.96 | 7.908 | 276.51 | 721.84 | 222.59 | 7.998 |
| 1.0000 | 286.58 | 847.72 | 175.28 | 10.330 | 299.44 | 776.29 | 171.12 | 10.404 |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=303.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=308.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 353.08 | 262.93 | 221.03 | 7.922 | 370.29 | 232.76 | 195.51 | 8.810 |
| 0.0588 | 304.04 | 331.36 | 298.57 | 5.864 | 315.05 | 285.99 | 275.67 | 6.248 |
| 0.1942 | 260.62 | 372.35 | 327.60 | 5.345 | 273.38 | 320.00 | 303.73 | 5.671 |
| 0.3600 | 248.97 | 480.30 | 339.35 | 5.160 | 263.39 | 387.17 | 315.54 | 5.459 |
| 0.5676 | 264.76 | 560.08 | 313.48 | 5.585 | 280.13 | 483.87 | 296.38 | 5.812 |
| 0.8351 | 287.03 | 630.64 | 208.38 | 8.402 | 300.75 | 553.24 | 202.40 | 8.510 |
| 1.0000 | 310.70 | 715.36 | 168.25 | 10.406 | 326.57 | 637.68 | 163.53 | 10.533 |
| $T=308.15 K$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 387.62 | 206.17 | 185.28 | 9.148 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0588 | 332.48 | 248.64 | 263.66 | 6.429 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1942 | 289.97 | 270.99 | 286.78 | 5.910 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.3600 | 284.98 | 326.21 | 297.80 | 5.692 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.5676 | 293.78 | 398.23 | 277.92 | 6.099 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.8351 | 314.28 | 471.58 | 194.85 | 8.699 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0000 | 338.12 | 549.43 | 158.36 | 10.703 |  |  |  |  |

Table 16(b). The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product ( $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ ) and effective radius $r(\AA)$ for $N$-[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at 283.15-313.15K.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathbf{d m}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | T=283.15K |  |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=288.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 253.07 | 662.74 | 361.38 | 5.187 | 268.32 | 531.26 | 331.57 | 5.393 |
| 0.0588 | 224.08 | 710.34 | 372.34 | 5.174 | 238.86 | 610.92 | 345.39 | 5.333 |
| 0.1942 | 197.25 | 753.92 | 420.01 | 4.359 | 206.61 | 683.57 | 374.75 | 4.551 |
| 0.3600 | 172.79 | 818.69 | 450.42 | 4.355 | 189.56 | 738.89 | 402.96 | 4.508 |
| 0.5676 | 188.74 | 908.02 | 373.71 | 5.016 | 201.08 | 786.75 | 339.62 | 5.424 |
| 0.8351 | 212.72 | 1010.45 | 225.70 | 8.305 | 223.58 | 880.13 | 215.75 | 8.538 |
| 1.0000 | 233.08 | 1098.27 | 159.89 | 11.724 | 245.74 | 996.46 | 156.78 | 11.749 |


|  | T=293.15K |  |  |  | T=298.15K |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 0.0000 | 325.38 | 408.64 | 325.93 | 5.555 | 337.88 | 325.76 | 268.28 | 6.636 |  |
| 0.0588 | 278.83 | 487.67 | 349.37 | 5.183 | 294.18 | 406.85 | 323.01 | 5.511 |  |
| 0.1942 | 212.09 | 615.27 | 356.31 | 5.082 | 226.79 | 513.09 | 327.48 | 5.436 |  |
| 0.3600 | 206.42 | 667.50 | 381.14 | 4.879 | 216.31 | 587.48 | 340.04 | 5.235 |  |
| 0.5676 | 220.19 | 731.59 | 294.83 | 6.141 | 232.87 | 652.93 | 295.51 | 6.024 |  |
| 0.8351 | 242.80 | 790.74 | 212.21 | 8.532 | 255.37 | 731.28 | 205.57 | 8.660 |  |
| 1.0000 | 257.26 | 881.90 | 152.04 | 11.809 | 271.87 | 812.88 | 150.34 | 11.842 |  |

Results and Discussions

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\mathrm{T}=303.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 321.92 | 321.09 | 233.71 | 7.491 | 339.08 | 277.81 | 212.94 | 8.089 |
| 0.0588 | 283.08 | 364.15 | 272.98 | 6.299 | 294.01 | 307.72 | 257.26 | 6.696 |
| 0.1942 | 239.60 | 424.39 | 301.18 | 5.813 | 252.26 | 368.77 | 280.26 | 6.146 |
| 0.3600 | 227.92 | 499.74 | 320.65 | 5.636 | 244.37 | 437.17 | 292.76 | 5.884 |
| 0.5676 | 241.71 | 572.35 | 286.18 | 6.118 | 258.46 | 496.27 | 273.45 | 6.299 |
| 0.8351 | 268.96 | 658.00 | 195.63 | 8.950 | 281.55 | 572.39 | 189.48 | 9.091 |
| 1.0000 | 286.44 | 736.20 | 147.90 | 11.838 | 298.29 | 658.71 | 144.07 | 11.956 |
|  |  | $\mathrm{T}=313.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 357.29 | 206.17 | 170.78 | 9.925 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0588 | 314.94 | 248.64 | 249.75 | 6.787 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1942 | 279.79 | 270.99 | 266.82 | 6.353 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.3600 | 264.84 | 326.21 | 246.76 | 6.124 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.5676 | 272.75 | 398.23 | 258.02 | 6.569 |  |  |  |  |
| 0.8351 | 295.48 | 471.58 | 183.19 | 9.253 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0000 | 315.83 | 549.43 | 141.44 | 11.983 |  |  |  |  |

### 4.3.4. Calculation of thermodynamic parameters

The equations involved for the calculation of thermodynamic parameters are same as given in chapter-3, section 3.1.2.

Table 17(a): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ( $\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}$ ) and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ for N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine cobalt (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at different temperatures.

|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.039 | -14.902 | -14.655 | -14.346 | 14.046 | -13.965 | -13.880 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -26.052 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -38.895 | -38.695 | -38.877 | -39.262 | -39.604 | -39.254 | -38.869 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.378 | -15.282 | -15.087 | -14.844 | -14.627 | -14.490 | -14.366 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -25.772 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -36.708 | -36.405 | -36.449 | -36.485 | 36.764 | -36.612 | -36.423 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.81 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.662 | -15.608 | -15.536 | -15.308 | -15.056 | -14.779 | -14.588 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -25.225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -33.774 | -33.375 | -33.051 | -33.262 | -33.544 | -33.899 | -33.968 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 8.15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 283.15K | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.849 | -15.801 | -15.795 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0} \\ -15.756 \end{gathered}$ | -15.567 | -15.269 | -15.067 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | $-24.845$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -31.771 | -31.386 | -30.872 | -30.485 | -30.605 | -31.076 | -31.225 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.87 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 8.54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.009 | -15.983 | -15.902 | -15.846 | $-15.750$ | -15.642 | -15.589 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -24.336 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{\prime}$ | -29.408 | -28.988 | -28.770 | -28.476 | -28.323 | -28.213 | -27.932 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 5.68 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.226 | -16.182 | -16.106 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1} \\ -16.015 \end{gathered}$ | -15.952 | -15.784 | -15.693 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.843 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -26.901 | 26.587 | -26.393 | -26.255 | -26.030 | -26.153 | -26.026 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 4.01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=1.0000$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.416 | -16.410 | -16.404 | -16.388 | -16.271 | -16.150 | -16.028 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.547 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -25.185 | $-24.768$ | -24.366 | -24.011 | -24.001 | -24.005 | -24.011 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 3.65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 17(b): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ( $\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}$ ) and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ of $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] serine copper (II) chloride in methanol+ water mixtures at different temperatures.

| $283.15 K$ | $288.15 K$ | $293.15 K$ | $298.15 K$ | $303.15 K$ | $308.15 K$ | $313.15 K$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.039 | -14.902 | -14.655 | -14.346 | 14.046 | -13.965 | -13.880 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -26.052 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -38.895 | -38.695 | -38.877 | -39.262 | -39.604 | -39.254 | -38.869 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 6.48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $G^{0}=\mathbf{0 . 0 5 8 8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -15.378 | -15.282 | -15.087 | -14.844 | -14.627 | -14.490 | -14.366 |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -36.708 | -36.405 | -36.449 | -36.485 | 36.764 | -36.612 | -36.423 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 6.81 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $G^{0}=\mathbf{0 . 1 9 4 2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $H^{0}$ | -15.662 | -15.608 | -15.536 | -15.308 | -15.056 | -14.779 | -14.588 |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -33.774 | -33.375 | -33.051 | -33.262 | -33.544 | -33.899 | -33.968 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 8.15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 283.15K $\quad 288.15 K \quad 293.15 K \quad 298.15 K \quad 303.15 K \quad 308.15 K \quad 313.15 K$

| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.849 | -15.801 | -15.795 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 3 6 0 0} \\ -15.756 \end{gathered}$ | -15.567 | -15.269 | -15.067 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -24.845 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -31.771 | -31.386 | -30.872 | -30.485 | -30.605 | -31.076 | -31.225 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.87 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 8.54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 6 7 6}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.009 | -15.983 | -15.902 | -15.846 | -15.750 | -15.642 | -15.589 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -24.336 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -29.408 | -28.988 | -28.770 | -28.476 | -28.323 | -28.213 | -27.932 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.76 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.68 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 8 3 5 1}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.226 | -16.182 | -16.106 | -16.015 | -15.952 | -15.784 | -15.693 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.843 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -26.901 | 26.587 | -26.393 | -26.255 | -26.030 | -26.153 | -26.026 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 4.01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -16.416 | -16.410 | -16.404 | -16.388 | -16.271 | -16.150 | -16.028 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.547 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -25.185 | -24.768 | -24.366 | -24.011 | -24.001 | -24.005 | -24.011 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 3.65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |



Figure 14(a): The value of Walden product $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ and ( $\eta$ ) for $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$ in methanol + water solvents


Figure 15(a): Plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for $\mathrm{Co}^{\text {II }}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 14(b): The value of Walden product $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ and ( $\eta$ ) for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\text {II }}$ complex as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{MeOH}}$ in methanol + water solvents


Figure 15(b): Plot of $\log K_{A}$ vs $1 / T$ for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 16(a): Plot of $\log \Lambda_{0}$ vs $1 / T$ for $\mathrm{Co}^{\mathrm{II}}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K


Figure 16(b): Plot of $\log \Lambda_{0}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for $\mathrm{Cu}^{\text {II }}$ complex in different mole fractions at 283.15-313.15K

On the water-rich side there exists a region, where water structure remains more or less intact as methanol molecules are added interstitially into cavities in the structure. As more and more methanol is added the cavities are progressively filled, solvent-solvent interactions become stronger and in turn producing maximum Walden product [Das et al., 2004]. Further addition of methanol results in progressive disruption of water structure and the ions become solvated with the other component of the solvent mixture (viz, methanol). The effect would be more in case of a solution at a higher temperature.

### 4.4. Ion Pair Formation of LiCl and $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ in water + Acetonitrile solution at different temperatures.

### 4.4.1. Introduction

Lithium has been studied for many years as an anode material for non-aqueous solution batteries [Das, 2008; Ue, 1997]. In such systems, the choice of electrolyte solution and optimization of its salt concentration are two important factors. An electrolyte possessing high specific conductivity, and hence with minimal ion-ion interactions, is required to maintain low internal resistance in the cell [Mohoney et al., 2001; Guggenheim, 1935]. Knowledge of the state of association of the electrolytes and their interaction with the solvent molecules is essential for making an optimal choice of solvent and electrolyte in such systems [Ue and Mori, 1995; El-Arab et al., 1995].

Ion pair formation in solution of alkali metal halides of small metal ions have been extensively investigated [Sillen and Martell, 1971] both in aqueous and aquo-organic solvent mixtures. The present work reports determination of the molar conductance values of the solutions of the title electrolyte in acetonitrile + water mixtures at 283.15 K to 313.15 K to examine the validity of Shedlovsky technique. The $K_{A}$ and Walden products for NiCl and $\mathrm{NiNO}_{3}$ compounds have been evaluated in these solvents at experimental temperatures. The limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}\right)$ and association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ for different mole fractions, i.e., $0.0000,0.0588,0.1233,0.1942,0.2727,0.3600,0.4576,0.5676,0.6923,0.8351$ and 1.0000 have been calculated using Shedlovsky method [Shedlovsky, 1932]. These computed values have been discussed qualitatively the nature of ion-ion, ion-solvent and solventsolvent interactions of the two selected compounds in M-W mixed solvents. Temperature dependence of the $K_{A}$ has also been studied to get the thermodynamic parameters, viz. $\Delta G^{0}$, $\Delta S^{0}, \Delta H^{0}$ and $E^{a}$ as a function of the solvent composition.

### 4.4.2. Experimental

Lithium Chloride (BDH 99\% minimum purity) and Lithium nitrate (BDH 99.8\% minimum purity) were used after crystallization (these had purity $>99.9 \%$ for LiCl and $99.8 \%$ for $\left.\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}\right)$. Acetonitrile (BDH) was purified as described by Vogel [Vogel, 1955) and had a specific conductance $<1.0 \times 10^{-7} \mathrm{~S}-\mathrm{cm}$. Water with a specific conductance $1.0 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~S}-\mathrm{cm}$ was used. The overall accuracy of the measured molar conductances was better than $\pm 0.07 \%$. All the viscosity, dielectric constant and density values were interpolated from literature values [Raju et al., 1990; Zarei et al., 2008; Saleh et al., 2007]. The experiment was performed between $15-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

### 4.4.3. Calculation of limiting molar conductance, association constants, Walden products and effective radius

The experimental data of conductance measurements of LiCl and $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ in water Acetonitrile mixtures after solvent corrections were analyzed using Shedlovsky equation.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{1}{\Lambda S(z)}=\frac{1}{\Lambda_{o}}+\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}}{\Lambda_{o}^{2}}\right)\left(\mathrm{C} \Lambda \int_{ \pm}^{2} \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{z})\right) \\
\propto=\frac{0.8204 \times 10^{6}}{(\mathrm{DT})^{3 / 2}}
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\beta=\frac{82.501}{\eta(\mathrm{DT})^{1 / 2}}
$$

For 1:1 electrolytes.

Where $\Lambda$ is equivalent conductance at a concentration $\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{g} . \mathrm{mol} . \mathrm{dm}^{-3}\right), \Lambda_{0}$ is the limiting equivalent conductance and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ is the observed association constant. Other symbols are same as discussed in chapter 3, section 3.3.1. The effective radius $(r)$ of ion or solute can be calculated as described in chapter-3, section-3.1.3.

Table 17(a): The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for Lithium chloride in Acetonitrile + water mixtures at 288.15-313.15K.

|  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Conc.x10 $^{-3}$ | 288.15K | 293.15K | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |  |
| 1.0000 | 81.63 | 95.91 | 112.18 | 128.73 | 142.19 | 157.27 |  |
| 0.9091 | 82.81 | 97.09 | 113.97 | 129.36 | 148.89 | 157.82 |  |
| 0.8333 | 83.80 | 97.35 | 114.65 | 129.70 | 143.72 | 158.30 |  |
| 0.7692 | 83.87 | 97.86 | 115.31 | 130.56 | 144.12 | 158.69 |  |
| 0.7143 | 84.25 | 98.18 | 115.55 | 130.80 | 144.42 | 159.13 |  |
| 0.6667 | 84.82 | 100.04 | 116.23 | 131.44 | 144.75 | 159.38 |  |
| 0.6250 | 85.36 | 100.27 | 116.74 | 131.98 | 145.53 | 159.84 |  |
| 0.5882 | 86.07 | 100.78 | 117.24 | 132.49 | 145.94 | 160.47 |  |
| 0.5556 | 87.28 | 101.08 | 117.80 | 133.02 | 146.20 | 160.80 |  |
| 0.5263 | 88.85 | 101.53 | 118.55 | 139.89 | 146.94 | 161.58 |  |

$$
X_{1}=0.0464
$$

| Conc.x10 $^{\mathbf{- 3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.0000 | 70.36 | 82.61 | 91.48 | 102.68 | 111.36 | 123.81 |
| 0.9091 | 71.60 | 83.38 | 92.62 | 103.60 | 111.85 | 124.68 |
| 0.8333 | 71.81 | 84.19 | 92.95 | 103.69 | 112.42 | 125.15 |
| 0.7692 | 72.70 | 85.12 | 93.51 | 104.20 | 112.89 | 125.59 |
| 0.7143 | 73.25 | 85.30 | 94.02 | 104.53 | 113.27 | 125.87 |
| 0.6667 | 73.59 | 85.88 | 94.71 | 105.45 | 113.72 | 126.48 |
| 0.6250 | 74.03 | 86.13 | 94.93 | 105.73 | 114.05 | 126.79 |
| 0.5882 | 74.96 | 87.03 | 95.84 | 106.50 | 114.60 | 127.10 |
| 0.5556 | 76.23 | 87.66 | 96.15 | 106.76 | 115.19 | 127.93 |
| 0.5263 | 76.94 | 88.70 | 96.95 | 107.20 | 115.52 | 128.48 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 5 8 2}$

| ${\text { Conc. } 10^{-3}}^{\prime}$ | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 61.94 | 70.26 | 78.98 | 89.24 | 101.75 | 109.46 |
| 0.9091 | 62.29 | 70.92 | 79.24 | 90.12 | 101.92 | 110.25 |
| 0.8333 | 63.39 | 71.41 | 79.69 | 90.34 | 102.24 | 110.55 |
| 0.7692 | 63.61 | 71.82 | 80.02 | 90.82 | 102.70 | 110.93 |
| 0.7143 | 64.35 | 72.57 | 80.81 | 91.16 | 103.02 | 111.32 |
| 0.6667 | 64.61 | 72.89 | 81.13 | 91.68 | 103.77 | 111.78 |
| 0.6250 | 65.37 | 73.14 | 81.61 | 92.16 | 104.04 | 112.13 |
| 0.5882 | 65.62 | 73.71 | 82.20 | 92.54 | 104.69 | 112.58 |
| 0.5556 | 66.57 | 74.38 | 82.91 | 92.99 | 104.98 | 112.84 |
| 0.5263 | 67.44 | 75.44 | 83.42 | 93.70 | 105.43 | 113.28 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 0 4 8}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 52.73 | 61.91 | 69.07 | 78.46 | 89.16 | 97.53 |
| 0.9091 | 54.04 | 63.14 | 69.46 | 79.39 | 89.39 | 98.20 |
| 0.8333 | 54.37 | 63.77 | 70.12 | 79.78 | 90.01 | 98.58 |
| 0.7692 | 55.07 | 64.33 | 70.34 | 80.28 | 90.23 | 99.07 |
| 0.7143 | 55.54 | 64.66 | 70.99 | 80.53 | 90.99 | 99.31 |
| 0.6667 | 56.15 | 65.23 | 71.41 | 81.28 | 91.41 | 100.09 |
| 0.6250 | 56.47 | 65.55 | 72.05 | 81.44 | 92.01 | 100.39 |
| 0.5882 | 57.14 | 66.12 | 72.36 | 82.04 | 92.32 | 100.76 |
| 0.5556 | 57.60 | 66.74 | 73.04 | 82.27 | 92.64 | 101.20 |
| 0.5263 | 58.11 | 67.67 | 74.05 | 82.91 | 92.98 | 101.57 |


|  |  |  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 5 0 5 7}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Conc.x10 $^{\mathbf{- 3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| 1.0000 | 57.93 | 66.08 | 74.24 | 84.46 | 96.20 | 104.84 |
| 0.9091 | 59.11 | 66.94 | 74.39 | 86.09 | 96.47 | 106.00 |
| 0.8333 | 59.34 | 67.73 | 74.96 | 86.20 | 97.23 | 107.22 |
| 0.7692 | 60.19 | 68.50 | 75.27 | 86.80 | 97.64 | 107.36 |
| 0.7143 | 60.60 | 68.84 | 75.86 | 87.11 | 98.22 | 107.67 |
| 0.6667 | 61.27 | 69.42 | 76.20 | 89.90 | 98.56 | 108.06 |
| 0.6250 | 61.46 | 69.67 | 77.77 | 88.28 | 98.88 | 108.31 |
| 0.5882 | 62.45 | 70.55 | 78.37 | 88.72 | 99.73 | 109.00 |
| 0.5556 | 63.29 | 71.42 | 78.87 | 89.33 | 100.17 | 109.23 |
| 0.5263 | 64.35 | 72.40 | 79.24 | 89.82 | 101.72 | 110.20 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 3 6 9}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-\mathbf{3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 65.17 | 75.04 | 86.46 | 95.81 | 108.31 | 116.44 |
| 0.9091 | 66.06 | 75.94 | 86.73 | 96.87 | 108.58 | 117.61 |
| 0.8333 | 66.61 | 76.79 | 87.34 | 97.34 | 109.34 | 118.83 |
| 0.7692 | 67.14 | 77.65 | 88.01 | 98.03 | 109.75 | 119.17 |
| 0.7143 | 67.88 | 78.34 | 88.58 | 98.41 | 110.33 | 119.59 |
| 0.6667 | 68.76 | 78.97 | 89.40 | 99.18 | 110.37 | 120.02 |
| 0.6250 | 69.57 | 79.49 | 90.32 | 99.82 | 110.99 | 120.42 |
| 0.5882 | 70.39 | 80.25 | 91.17 | 100.35 | 111.84 | 121.25 |
| 0.5556 | 71.04 | 81.02 | 91.80 | 101.14 | 112.28 | 121.62 |
| 0.5263 | 71.92 | 81.97 | 92.75 | 101.95 | 113.33 | 122.43 |

Table 17(b): The values of molar conductance ( $\Lambda$ ) obtained for Lithium nitrate in Acetonitrile + water mixtures at 288.15-313.15K.

|  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Conc.x10 $^{\mathbf{- 3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | 313.15K |
| 1.0000 | 76.52 | 90.40 | 107.07 | 123.62 | 137.08 | 152.16 |
| 0.9091 | 77.70 | 91.98 | 108.86 | 124.25 | 137.78 | 152.71 |
| 0.8333 | 78.69 | 92.24 | 109.54 | 124.59 | 138.61 | 153.19 |
| 0.7692 | 78.76 | 92.75 | 110.20 | 125.45 | 139.01 | 153.58 |
| 0.7143 | 79.14 | 93.07 | 110.44 | 125.69 | 139.31 | 154.02 |
| 0.6667 | 79.71 | 94.93 | 111.12 | 126.34 | 139.64 | 154.27 |
| 0.6250 | 80.25 | 95.16 | 111.63 | 126.87 | 140.42 | 154.73 |
| 0.5882 | 81.96 | 95.67 | 112.13 | 127.38 | 140.83 | 155.36 |
| 0.5556 | 82.17 | 95.97 | 112.69 | 127.91 | 141.09 | 155.69 |
| 0.5263 | 83.74 | 96.42 | 113.45 | 127.78 | 141.83 | 156.47 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 0 4 6 4}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-3}$ | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 66.25 | 78.50 | 87.37 | 98.57 | 107.25 | 119.70 |
| 0.9091 | 67.49 | 79.27 | 88.51 | 99.49 | 107.74 | 120.57 |
| 0.8333 | 67.70 | 80.80 | 88.84 | 99.58 | 108.31 | 121.04 |
| 0.7692 | 68.59 | 81.01 | 89.40 | 100.09 | 108.78 | 121.48 |
| 0.7143 | 69.14 | 81.19 | 89.91 | 100.42 | 109.16 | 121.76 |
| 0.6667 | 69.48 | 81.77 | 90.60 | 101.34 | 109.61 | 122.37 |
| 0.6250 | 70.00 | 82.02 | 90.82 | 101.62 | 109.94 | 122.68 |
| 0.5882 | 70.85 | 82.92 | 91.73 | 102.39 | 110.49 | 122.99 |
| 0.5556 | 71.62 | 83.56 | 91.04 | 102.65 | 111.08 | 123.82 |
| 0.5263 | 72.83 | 84.59 | 92.84 | 103.09 | 112.41 | 124.37 |

$\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 1 5 8 2}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-\mathbf{3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 56.83 | 65.15 | 73.87 | 84.13 | 96.64 | 104.35 |
| 0.9091 | 57.18 | 65.81 | 74.13 | 85.01 | 96.81 | 105.14 |
| 0.8333 | 58.28 | 66.30 | 74.58 | 85.23 | 97.13 | 105.44 |
| 0.7692 | 58.50 | 66.71 | 74.91 | 85.71 | 97.59 | 105.82 |
| 0.7143 | 59.24 | 67.46 | 75.70 | 86.05 | 97.91 | 106.21 |
| 0.6667 | 59.50 | 67.78 | 76.02 | 86.57 | 98.66 | 106.67 |
| 0.6250 | 60.26 | 68.03 | 76.50 | 87.05 | 98.93 | 107.02 |
| 0.5882 | 60.51 | 68.60 | 77.09 | 87.43 | 99.58 | 107.47 |
| 0.5556 | 61.46 | 69.27 | 77.80 | 87.88 | 99.87 | 107.73 |
| 0.5263 | 62.34 | 70.33 | 78.31 | 88.59 | 100.32 | 103.17 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 0 4 8}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-\mathbf{3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 47.62 | 56.80 | 63.96 | 73.35 | 84.05 | 92.42 |
| 0.9091 | 48.93 | 58.03 | 64.35 | 74.28 | 84.28 | 93.09 |
| 0.8333 | 49.26 | 58.66 | 65.01 | 74.67 | 84.90 | 93.47 |
| 0.7692 | 49.96 | 59.22 | 65.23 | 75.17 | 85.12 | 94.00 |
| 0.7143 | 50.43 | 59.56 | 65.89 | 75.42 | 85.89 | 94.20 |
| 0.6667 | 57.04 | 60.12 | 66.30 | 76.17 | 86.30 | 94.98 |
| 0.6250 | 57.36 | 60.45 | 66.94 | 76.34 | 86.90 | 95.28 |
| 0.5882 | 52.03 | 61.01 | 67.25 | 76.93 | 87.21 | 95.65 |
| 0.5556 | 52.47 | 61.63 | 67.93 | 77.16 | 87.53 | 96.09 |
| 0.5263 | 53.00 | 62.56 | 68.94 | 77.80 | 87.87 | 96.46 |


|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 5 0 5 7}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Conc.x10 $^{\mathbf{- 3}}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| 1.0000 | 53.82 | 61.97 | 70.13 | 80.35 | 92.09 | 100.73 |
| 0.9091 | 55.00 | 62.83 | 70.28 | 81.98 | 92.36 | 101.99 |
| 0.8333 | 55.23 | 63.62 | 70.85 | 82.09 | 93.12 | 103.11 |
| 0.7692 | 56.08 | 64.39 | 71.16 | 82.69 | 93.03 | 103.25 |
| 0.7143 | 56.49 | 64.73 | 71.75 | 83.00 | 94.11 | 103.56 |
| 0.6667 | 57.16 | 65.31 | 72.09 | 83.79 | 94.45 | 103.95 |
| 0.6250 | 57.35 | 65.56 | 73.66 | 84.17 | 94.77 | 104.20 |
| 0.5882 | 58.34 | 66.44 | 74.26 | 84.61 | 95.62 | 104.99 |
| 0.5556 | 59.18 | 67.31 | 74.76 | 85.23 | 96.06 | 105.12 |
| 0.5263 | 60.24 | 68.29 | 75.13 | 85.71 | 97.61 | 106.09 |

## $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 3 6 9}$

| Conc.x10 $^{-3}$ | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | 60.06 | 69.93 | 81.35 | 90.70 | 103.20 | 111.34 |
| 0.9091 | 60.95 | 70.83 | 81.62 | 91.76 | 103.47 | 112.50 |
| 0.8333 | 61.50 | 71.68 | 82.23 | 92.23 | 104.23 | 113.72 |
| 0.7692 | 62.03 | 72.54 | 82.90 | 92.92 | 104.64 | 114.06 |
| 0.7143 | 62.77 | 73.23 | 83.47 | 93.30 | 105.22 | 114.48 |
| 0.6667 | 63.65 | 73.86 | 84.29 | 94.07 | 105.26 | 114.91 |
| 0.6250 | 64.46 | 74.38 | 85.21 | 94.71 | 105.88 | 115.31 |
| 0.5882 | 65.28 | 75.14 | 86.06 | 95.24 | 106.73 | 116.14 |
| 0.5556 | 65.93 | 75.91 | 86.69 | 96.03 | 107.17 | 116.51 |
| 0.5263 | 66.81 | 76.86 | 87.64 | 96.84 | 108.23 | 117.32 |

Table 18(a): The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ and effective radius $r(\AA)$ for Lithium Chloride in Acetonitrile + water mixtures at $288.15-313.15 \mathrm{~K}$.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  | T=293.15K |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 97.92 | 368.39 | 120.54 | 1.528 | 111.75 | 316.71 | 117.84 | 1.537 |
| 0.0464 | 87.32 | 430.77 | 131.48 | 1.401 | 97.88 | 376.42 | 124.32 | 1.456 |
| 0.1582 | 76.64 | 487.37 | 108.59 | 1.696 | 83.02 | 428.16 | 94.68 | 1.912 |
| 0.3048 | 68.53 | 542.13 | 80.99 | 2.274 | 77.18 | 484.26 | 75.85 | 2.387 |
| 0.5057 | 76.13 | 600.91 | 67.20 | 2.741 | 83.83 | 537.92 | 57.62 | 3.142 |
| 0.6369 | 87.08 | 688.35 | 59.41 | 3.101 | 96.60 | 618.07 | 48.64 | 3.723 |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=303.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 127.63 | 262.07 | 114.60 | 1.553 | 141.18 | 212.19 | 112.56 | 1.556 |
| 0.0464 | 105.27 | 320.31 | 120.25 | 1.480 | 114.44 | 268.02 | 116.98 | 1.497 |
| 0.1582 | 90.68 | 389.32 | 96.75 | 1.840 | 100.31 | 322.70 | 93.56 | 1.871 |
| 0.3048 | 81.97 | 434.13 | 74.68 | 2.383 | 90.09 | 380.84 | 71.48 | 2.449 |
| 0.5057 | 88.25 | 470.79 | 57.54 | 3.094 | 99.16 | 426.81 | 54.72 | 3.200 |
| 0.6369 | 105.83 | 547.19 | 46.72 | 3.180 | 113.72 | 483.40 | 42.31 | 4.138 |
|  | T=308.15K |  |  | $T=313.15 K$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 153.77 | 157.21 | 109.15 | 1.578 | 167.53 | 106.06 | 106.23 | 1.596 |
| 0.0464 | 122.16 | 202.79 | 114.21 | 1.508 | 135.23 | 153.73 | 111.51 | 1.520 |
| 0.1582 | 111.66 | 268.62 | 90.47 | 1.904 | 119.40 | 211.75 | 87.42 | 1.939 |
| 0.3048 | 100.22 | 326.04 | 67.54 | 2.550 | 108.66 | 265.29 | 65.45 | 2.590 |
| 0.5057 | 110.09 | 370.33 | 51.29 | 3.358 | 118.79 | 314.13 | 46.58 | 3.639 |
| 0.6369 | 122.45 | 427.50 | 40.05 | 4.301 | 133.76 | 368.97 | 37.05 | 4.575 |

Table 18(b): The values of limiting molar conductance $\left(\Lambda_{0}\right)$, association constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}\right)$, Walden product $\left(\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}\right)$ and effective radius $r(\AA)$ for Lithium Nitrate in Acetonitrile + water mixtures at $288.15-313.15 \mathrm{~K}$.

| $\mathbf{X}_{\text {Methanol }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ | $\begin{gathered} \Lambda_{0} \\ \text { Scm }^{2} \text { mol }^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} K_{A} \\ \mathrm{dm}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ | $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ | $r$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | T=288.15K |  |  | T=293.15K |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 105.34 | 315.88 | 129.67 | 1.421 | 118.73 | 252.62 | 123.18 | 1.600 |
| 0.0464 | 94.93 | 378.08 | 140.58 | 1.310 | 105.81 | 319.74 | 132.88 | 1.363 |
| 0.1582 | 82.93 | 421.22 | 121.57 | 1.515 | 94.39 | 363.71 | 114.25 | 1.584 |
| 0.3048 | 72.58 | 485.34 | 105.89 | 1.740 | 83.55 | 419.79 | 96.56 | 1.875 |
| 0.5057 | 81.74 | 538.21 | 87.67 | 2.101 | 91.84 | 467.37 | 80.47 | 2.250 |
| 0.6369 | 92.88 | 594.67 | 68.41 | 2.666 | 101.56 | 519.92 | 63.43 | 2.855 |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5} \mathrm{K}$ |  |  | T=303.15K |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 131.38 | 201.47 | 119.55 | 1.489 | 144.79 | 156.38 | 115.62 | 1.514 |
| 0.0464 | 117.42 | 255.96 | 125.49 | 1.419 | 129.07 | 207.52 | 120.57 | 1.452 |
| 0.1582 | 106.08 | 307.05 | 107.52 | 1.656 | 115.91 | 254.46 | 102.05 | 1.716 |
| 0.3048 | 93.93 | 356.29 | 91.27 | 1.951 | 104.09 | 304.73 | 87.27 | 2.006 |
| 0.5057 | 102.27 | 402.52 | 75.41 | 3.920 | 113.55 | 350.29 | 72.51 | 2.415 |
| 0.6369 | 113.77 | 461.25 | 58.46 | 3.045 | 125.06 | 408.86 | 56.94 | 3.075 |
|  | $\mathrm{T}=\mathbf{3 0 8 1 5} \mathrm{K}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{T}=313.15 \mathrm{~K}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | 156.27 | 104.34 | 112.73 | 1.528 | 167.58 | 62.45 | 107.91 | 1.571 |
| 0.0464 | 138.65 | 147.71 | 116.98 | 1.473 | 147.44 | 103.82 | 112.66 | 1.505 |
| 0.1582 | 125.73 | 198.79 | 100.06 | 1.721 | 134.78 | 142.58 | 96.59 | 1.755 |
| 0.3048 | 116.37 | 252.05 | 85.61 | 2.012 | 126.06 | 198.71 | 82.36 | 2.058 |
| 0.5057 | 124.52 | 297.71 | 70.61 | 2.439 | 135.38 | 241.62 | 67.24 | 2.521 |
| 0.6369 | 135.91 | 353.28 | 53.61 | 3.213 | 144.28 | 301.72 | 48.55 | 3.491 |

The experimentally determined $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{S}$ (Table 18(a) and table 18(b)) values are found to increase with increase in $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ (linear plot). Large values of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ and exothermic ion pair formation indicates the presence of specific short range interaction between the ions. The value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ would be constant only if the effective radius of the ions were same in the different media [Glasstone, 1942]. Since most ions are solvated in solution of the constancy of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ is not expected. $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ is inversely proportional to the effective radius of ion in a given solvent or solvent mixture [Hodgman et al., 1956-57]. Using the relation

$$
\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}} \eta_{\mathrm{o}}=\frac{1}{6 \pi \mathrm{rT}}
$$

Where, $r$ is the effective radius of the concern ion. It has been possible to derive the values of r for the cation of LiCl and $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ salts. As evidence from table 18(a) and table 18(b), the value of $r$ decreases with increase in Acetonitrile upto $X_{1}=0.046$ and thereafter increases in Acetonitrile rich region. The smaller $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ in water rich region may be due to the large effective radius of the cation whereas maximum value of $r$. The variation of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ with $X_{1}$ is due to an electrochemical equilibrium between the cations with the solvent molecules on one hand and the selective solvation of ions on the other with the change in the composition of the mixed solvents and the temperature of the solution. Since the conductance of an ion depends on its mobility, it is reasonable to treat the conductance data similar to the one that employed for the rate processes taking place with change of temperature [Dash and Pasupalak, 1997] i.e,
$\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}=\mathrm{A} \cdot \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}} / \mathrm{RT}} \quad$ or $\quad \ln \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}=\ln \mathrm{A}-\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}} / \mathrm{RT}$

Where A is the frequency factor, R is the ideal gas constant and $\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ is Arrhenius activation energy of transport processes. $\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ values can be computed from the slope of plot of $\log \Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ versus 1/T (Fig. 19 (a) \& fig. 19 (b)), are recorded in table 19(a) and table 19(b).

As observed from table 19(a) and table 19(b), the values of $E^{\text {a }}$ increase with increase in $X_{1}$ upto $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.07$ and thereafter decrease rapidly. It follows that, in water rich region upto $\mathrm{x}_{1}=0.07$ both the chosen salts required activation energy for the transport process as Acetonitrile content in the mixed solvent increases but reverse is the case beyond $x_{1}=0.07$. A reaction which required higher activation energy is slow at ordinary temperatures indicating the lower $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ values. Beyond $\mathrm{x}_{1}=0.07$, as the activation energy decreases, the $\Lambda_{\mathrm{o}}$ values increase with $\mathrm{x}_{1}$.

### 4.4.4. Calculation of thermodynamic parameters

The equations involved for the calculation of thermodynamic parameters are same as given in chapter-3, section 3.1.2.

The free energy change $\left(\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\right)$ for association process is calculated from the relation [Coetzee and Ritchie, 1976]. $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}=-\mathrm{RT} \ln \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$. The heat of association $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\right)$ is obtained from the slope of the plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ versus 1/T. The enthalpy of association values obtained are found to increase with the composition of the mixed solvent. The entropy change $\left(\Delta S^{0}\right)$ is calculated from the Gibbs- Helmholz equation, $\Delta G^{0}=\Delta G^{0}-T \Delta S^{0}$; the values of these thermodynamics functions are given in table 19(a) and table 19(b). The negative value of $\Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}$ indicates that ion-association processes are exothermic in nature at all temperatures (288.15K-313.15K). At a particular temperature, $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}$ becomes more negative with the increase in $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ indicating that the ion pair association is favored with lowering of permittivity of the medium.

Table 19 (a): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right)$, $\mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right)$ and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ for LiCl in Acetonitrile+ water mixtures at different temperatures.

|  | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.16 | -14.04 | -13.80 | -13.52 | -12.96 | -12.15 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -36.81 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -76.35 | -77.67 | -77.18 | -76.83 | -77.40 | -78.75 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.726 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $X_{1}=0.0465$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.53 | -14.46 | -14.31 | -14.10 | -13.61 | -13.11 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -32.81 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -63.43 | -63.77 | -63.34 | -63.12 | -63.82 | -66.52 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.927 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 9.516 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $X_{1}=0.1518$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.83 | -14.80 | -14.78 | -14.57 | -14.50 | -13.95 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -29.57 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -51.15 | -51.78 | -51.32 | -51.51 | -51.25 | -52.52 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.882 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 7.361 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 3 0 4 8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.13 | -15.09 | -15.05 | -14.99 | -14.83 | -14.53 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -27.06 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -41.40 | -41.72 | -41.47 | -41.30 | -41.46 | -42.06 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.327 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.919 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 5 0 5 7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.43 | -15.33 | -15.26 | -15.16 | -15.09 | -14.97 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -24.53 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -31.58 | -31.62 | -31.79 | -31.82 | -31.63 | -31.94 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.536 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 4.096 |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | $\mathbf{2 8 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 . 1 5 K}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 . 1 5 K}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 6 3 6 9}$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.66 | -15.57 | -15.63 | -15.59 | -15.52 | -15.39 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -21.47 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -20.16 | -2033 | -20.35 | -20.24 | -20.18 | -20.28 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.947 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} A$ | 3.662 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 19(b): Thermodynamic parameters $\Delta \mathrm{G}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmole}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right), \Delta \mathrm{S}^{0}\left(\mathrm{kJK}^{-1} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{E}^{\mathrm{a}}$ $\left(\mathrm{kJmol}^{-1}\right)$ and $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ for $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ in Acetonitrile + water mixtures at different temperatures.

|  | 288.15K | 293.15K | 298.15K | 303.15K | 308.15K | 313.15K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -13.79 | -13.48 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}=\mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0} \\ -13.15 \end{gathered}$ | -12.73 | -11.91 | -11.03 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -43.66 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -103.66 | -102.29 | -102.33 | -102.03 | -103.03 | -104.20 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.501 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 6.626 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.0465$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.22 | -14.06 | -13.75 | -13.45 | -12.80 | -12.09 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -39.79 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -88.74 | -87.67 | -87.64 | -87.43 | -87.45 | -87.37 |
| $E^{a}$ | 10.679 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 9.217 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0} .1518$ |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.48 | -14.37 | -14.20 | -13.97 | -13.56 | -12.92 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -35.71 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -60.39 | -59.92 | -60.07 | -60.11 | -60.38 | -59.89 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.671 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 7.013 |  |  |  |  |  |


| $288.15 K$ | $293.15 K$ | $298.15 K$ | $303.15 K$ | $308.15 K$ | $313.15 K$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.3048$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -14.82 | -14.72 | -14.57 | -14.42 | -14.17 | -13.78 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -30.95 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -55.98 | -55.36 | -55.41 | -54.52 | -55.13 | -55.19 |
| $E^{a}$ | 9.111 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 5.726 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $X_{1}=0.5057$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.07 | -14.99 | -14.87 | -14.77 | -14.60 | -14.25 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -25.83 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -37.34 | -37.49 | -37.69 | -37.72 | -37.63 | -37.94 |
| $E^{a}$ | 8.154 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 3.899 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathbf{0 . 6 3 6 9}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta G^{0}$ | -15.30 | -15.24 | -15.21 | -15.16 | -15.03 | -14.87 |
| $\Delta H^{0}$ | -23.31 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{3} \Delta S^{0}$ | -27.80 | -27.91 | -27.96 | -27.82 | -27.77 | -27.86 |
| $E^{a}$ | 7.721 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $10^{-3} \mathrm{~A}$ | 3.420 |  |  |  |  |  |



Figure 18(a): The value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ and $\eta$ for $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\text {Acetonitrile }}$ in acetonitrile + water solvent


Figure 19(a): Plot of $\log \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{A}}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for LiCl in different mole fractions at 288.15313.15K.


Figure 18(b): The value of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ and $\eta$ for $\mathrm{NiNO}_{3}$ as a function of $\mathrm{X}_{\text {Acetonitrile }}$ in acetonitrile + water solvent


Figure 19(b): Plot of $\log K_{A}$ vs $1 / T$ for $\mathrm{LiNO}_{3}$ in different mole fractions at 288.15-313.15K.


Figure 20(a): Plot of $\log \Lambda_{o}$ vs $1 / \mathrm{T}$ for LiCl in different mole fractions at 288.15313.15 K

The variation of Walden product ( $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{0}$ ) with $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ at $288.15 \mathrm{~K}, 298.15 \mathrm{~K}$ and 303.15 K are shown in figure 18(a) and figure 18(b). In all the cases, the values of $\Lambda_{0} \eta_{o}$ increases with increase in the $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ upto about 0.07 and thereafter it decreases rapidly which reflects the change of total solvation [Bag et al., 2001]. The viscosity of W-AN mixtures also passes through a maximum at about $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.07$ (figure 18(a) and Figure 18(b)). It is interesting to note that the $\Lambda_{0}$ values of the solute decreases upto this mole fraction of Acetonitrile and then decreases in Acetonitrile rich region at all temperatures (288.15-313.15K) indicating maximum Acetonitrile-water interaction in the region $\mathrm{X}_{1}=0.07$.

The increase in amount of product indicates weak solvation of ions which attains a maximum value at $X_{1}=0.07$. The decrease in product indicates an increase in hydrophobic solvation with increase in concentration of Acetonitrile. On the water rich side, there exists a region, where water structure remains more or less intact as Acetonitrile molecules enter into the interstitial cavities. As more and more Acetonitrile is added, cavities are filling up
progressively; W-AN interactions become stronger and in turn produced maximum Walden Product. The maximum solvent-solvent interactions thus may cause hydrophobic dehydration of cations. Further addition of Acetonitrile results in progressive disruption of water structure and the ions become solvated with the other component of the solvent mixture (i.e., Acetonitrile). The effect should be more in case of a solution at higher temperature. As expected, $\Lambda_{o}$ values increase linearly with rise in temperature irrespective of the nature of the solvent [Parmer and Gupta, 1996].

## References

Akhadov,Y.,(1981). Dielectric Properties of Binary Solutions, A Data handbook Pergamon Press, Oxford.271p.

Aroca, R., Nazri, M., Nazri, G.A., Camargo, A.J., Trsic, M., (2000). Vibrational Spectra and Ion-Pair Properties of Lithium Hexaflourophosphate in ethylene Carbonate Based Mixed-Solvents Systems for Lithium Batteries, J. Soluion Chem., 29(10): 1047.

Atkinson, G., Petrucci, S., (1996). Ion association of magnesium sulfate in water at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, J. Phys. Chem., 70:3122-3128.

Austin, J.M., Mair, A.D., (1962). The standard enthalpy of formation of complex sulphate ions in water.I, $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}^{-}$, $\mathrm{Li} \mathrm{SO}_{4}^{-}$, $\mathrm{Na} \mathrm{SO}_{4}^{-}$, J. Phys. Chem., 66:519-521.

Azzari, M., Kraus, C.A.,(1952). Ion association in aqueous solution of 1-1 electrolytes at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, Chemistry., Vol. 42:590-596.

Bag, G.C., David Singh, T.H., Singh, N.M., Rajmohon Singh, N., (2009). Conductometric Studies of the ion association of $\alpha-/ \beta$-Guanide Cobalt (III) iodide in Methanol + Water mixtures at Different Temperatures, Asian J. Chem., 21(6): 4215-4223.

Bag, G.C., Singh, N.M., Singh, R.N., (2000). Ion Association of a-alanine bis-biguanide cobalt(III) Iodide in Methanol + Water Mixtures at Different Temperatures, J. Indian Chem. Soc., 77, 146.

Bag, G.C., Singh, N.M., Singh, N. R., (2001). Ionic Association .I. Influence of Ionic Association on the Activity of Ions at a Moderate Degrees of Association, Indian J Chem., 40(A): 500.

Bag, G.C., Singh, N.M., Singh, N.R., (2001). Conductance and Ion Association Studies of diammine bis-1-amidino-O-Methylurea Cobalt (III) monochloride in Methanol + Water Mixtures at Different Temperatures, J. Indian Chem. Soc., 78: 249

Bag, G.C., Singh, Th.D., Singh, N.M., Singh, N.R., (2009). Ion Pair Association Constants of bis-1-amidino-O-methylurea copper (II) acetate in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperature: A Conductance Study, Asian journal of Chemistry., 21(6):4167-4172.

Baky, M.F., Abd. El-Bary, H.M., El-Sabbah, M.B., Morsy, T.M., (1996). Thermodynamic study of ion-pairing in various aqueous organic solvent mixtures on some mono and divalent metal acetate at different temperatures, Al-Azhar Bull. Sci, 7(1):171-181.

Barthel, J., Wachter, R., Gores, H.J., (1979). Modern Aspects of Electrichemistry, Conway, B.E. and Bockris., J.O.M. Plenum, New York, Eds. vol. 13, p1.

Baykut,F, Ozean, E., Bayat,C., (1990). Anorganik Kimva Uvgulamast(I.U. Muh.Fak, Yayin No. 48, Istanbul,495.

Becker, M.T. (1970). Chemistry of complex equilibria. Van Noslrand Reinhold Company, London. 217p.

Bester-Rogae, M., (2008). Determination of association constant and limiting molar conductance of calcium and manganese sulphates in water from electrical conductivity measurements, Acta. Chim. Slov., 5(5):201-208.

Bianchi, H. L., Irene Dujrvne., Fernandez-Prini, R..,(2000). Comparison of electrolytic conductivity theories: Performance of classical and new theories., J. Sol. Chem., 29 (3) :237-253.

Bjerrum, N., (1926). Ionic Association .I. Influence of Ionic Association on the Activity of Ions at a Moderate Degrees of Association, Kgt,dauske Vidensk.Selsk., Math-Phys. Medd.7: 1-48.

Bockris J.O'M., Reddy., A.K.N., (1998). Modern Electrochemistry", vol.1,Plenum Press, New York, 2nd Ed. 251.

Bronsted, J.N., (1922). Studies on solubility. IV. The principle of specific interactions of ions, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 44:877-897.

Braunstein, J., (1971). In ionic interactions; S. Petrucci,. Ed.; Academic press: New York., Vol.1, pp. 180 ff.

Buchner, R., Hefter, G.T., (2004). Complexity in Simple Electrolyte Solutions: Ion Pairing in $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}(\mathrm{aq})$, J. Phys. Chem., 108B, 2365.

Bult, A.,(1983). Ion-pair and metal complex formation in drug analysis. In D.D. Breimerand and P.Speiser (eds.), Topics in pharmaceutical sciences., Elssevier, Amsterdam, pp. 3-14.

Burgess, J., (1999). Ions in Solution, Horwood Publishing England, 32.
Christie, A.M., Vincent, C.A., (1996). Conductivity of some selected lithium salt complexes in propylene carbonate, J. Phys. Chem., 100: 4618-4621.

Coetzee, J.F., Ritchie, C.D.,(1976). Solute solvent interactions. Marcel-Dekker, New York. Vol.2.

Convington A.K., T. Dickinson., (1973). Physical Chemistry of Organic Solvent System, Plenum Press, London.

Conway, B.E.,( 1978). The evaluation and use of properties of individual ions in solution, J. Sol. Chem., 7:721-770.

Conway, B.E., Bockris J.O',M., Yeager, E., (1983). Comprehensive Treatise of Electrochemistry, vol. 5, Plenum Press, New York', 3:204.

Conway, B.E., Verral, R.E., Desnoyers, J.E., (1965). Specificity in ionic hydration and the evaluation of individual ionic properties, J. Phys. Chem., (Leipzig), 230: 157-178.

Das, D., Das, B., Hazra, D.K., (2004). Electrical conductances of some alkali metal salts in N,N-dimethylacetamide-water mixture at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, J. Phys. Chem., 101(B):3329-3332.

Dash, U.N., Pasupalak, N.N., (1997). Ion Association and Solvation of Octahedral Co(III) Complexes in Water + DMSO mixtures at Different Temperatures, Indian J. Chem., 36A, 88.

Das, D., (2008). Ion association and salvation behavior of some lithium salts in tetrahydrofuran. A conductivity and Raman spectroscopic study, J. Sol. Chem., 37:947-955.

Das, U.N., Patnaik, R.K., (1996). Interfacial Tension of Persulphate in Water + acetone Mixtures, Indian J. Chem., 35A :69-75.

Davies, C.W., (1927). The extent of association of salts in water, Trans. Faraday. Soc., 23:351-356.

Davies, C.W., (1962). Ion Association, Butterworths and Co. Publishers Ltd., 131.

Debye, P., Huckel, E., (1923). The interionic attraction theory of deviations from ideal behavior in solution, Phys. Z., 24, 120.

De, R., Guha, C., Das, B., (2006). Ion Association and Solvation Behavior of Some 1-1 Electrolytes in 2-Ethoxyethanol Probed by a Conductometric Study, J. Solution Chem., 35, 1505-1514.

Diamond, R.M., (1963). Aqueous solution behaviour of large univalent ions. A new type of ion pairing, J. Phys. Chem., 67: 2513-2517.

Duncan., Kepert., (1959). The Structure of Electrolyte Solutions, Wiley New York, 380.
Eigen, M., (1957). Determination of general and specific ionic interactions in solution. In:Interaction in ionic solutions.London.p.25-36. (Faraday Society.Discussion no.24).

El-Hammamy, N.H., El-Kholy, M.M., Ghada, A., Ibrahim., Kawana, A.I., (2010). Conductance and ion-association studies of unsymmetrical complex chloropentamine
cobalt (III) chloride in water at different temperatures, Adv. Appl. Sci. Res., 1(3):168173.

El-Hammamy, N.H., El-Sharly, S.A., Kawana, A.J., Abd. El-Halim, F.M., (1991). Electrical Conductance and Ion-pair Formation of Cobalt (II) Complexes of acetophenothiosemicarbazone Halides in Methanol-Water Mixture at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, J. Chem. Soc., 13(4):236-241.

Erdey-Gruz, T., (1974). Transport Phenomena in Aqueous System, Wiley, New York.
Evans, M.G., Noncollas, G.H., (1952). Spectrophotometric Investigation of some Complexe Cobaltic Chloro, Bromo,Iodo and Azide Ion-Pairs, Trans, Faraday Soc., 49:363-371.

Fernandez-Prini, R., (1973). Physical Chemical Organic Solvents System, in eds.: A.K. Covington and T. Dickinson, Plenum Press, London, Chap. 5.

Fisher, F.H.,(1967). Ion pairing of Magnesium sulphate in seawater; Determined by ultrasonic absorption, Science., 157:823.

Florence,A.T., Attwood, D.,(1988). Physicochemical principle of Pharmacy, Mcmillan, London.

Fouss, R.M., (1978). Paired Ions: Dipolar pairs as a subset of diffusion pairs, Proc. Nati. Acad. Sci., USA., 75(1):16-20.

Fouss, R.M., Hsia, K.L.,(1967). Association of 1-1 salts in water. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences., 57:1550-1557.

Fouss, R.M., Onsager, L., (1955). Ionic Association in Electrolytic Theory, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci, USA., 41: 274, 1010.

Fouss, R.M., Shedlovsky, T., (1949). Extrapolation of conductance data for weak electrolytes, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 71: 1496-1498.

Frank, H.S., Wen, W.Y., (1957). Structural aspects of ion-solvent interaction in aqueous solutions: a suggested picture of water-picture. Disc. Faraday Soc., 24:133-140

Freiser, H., (1969). Relevance of solubility parameters in ion association extraction systems, Anal. Chem., 41:1354-1355.

Glasstone, S., (1942). An Introduction to Electrochemistry, East West Press, New Delhi, p. 61-65.

Gruskiewiez, M.S., Wood, R.., (1997). Conductance of sodium acetate solution to 469 K and acetic acid and sodium acetate/acetic acid mixtures to 548 K and 20 MPa , J. Sol. Chem., 31(12): 995-1016.

Guggenheim, E.A., (1935). The specific thermodynamic properties of aqueous solution of strong electrodes, Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science., 19: 588-643.

Hansen, J.P., Mc. Donal, I.R.,(1986). Theory of Simple Liguids. Academic Press, New York.
Harned, H.S., Owen, B.B., (1958). The Physical Chemistry of Electrolytic Solutions, $3^{\text {rd }}$ ed., Reinhold, New York.

Hartley, G.S., Donalson, G.W., (1937). Trans. Faraday Soc., 33:457
Hefter, G.T., (2006). When spectroscopic fails: The measurement of ion pairing, Pure Appl. Chem., 78, 157.

Higuchi, T., Michaelis, A., Hurwitz, A., (1967). Ion-pair extraction of pharmaceutical amines, Anal. Chem., 39:974-979.

Hodgman, C.D., Weast, R.C., Selby, S.M., (1956-57). Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, Chemical Rubber Publishing Co., Cleavel 2257 ; Y.Y. Akhadov, Dielectric Properties of Binary Solution- A Data Handbook, Pergamon, Oxford, 1981 274;
J.Timmermanns, The Physico-Chemical Constants of Binary Systems in Concentrated Solution, Interscience, New York, A 786.

Hogfeldt, E., 1982. Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes, Part A: Inorganic Ligands, Pergamon, Oxford.

Holokov, M.F., Kapko, V.I.,(2007). Ion dipole model for electrolyte solutions: Application of the association mean spherical approximation, Condense Matters Physics., 10(3):397-406.

Irish, D.E., Brooker, M.H., (1997). Advances in Infrared and Raman Spectroscopy.,ed., Clark, R.J.H., Hesler, R.E. and Heyden, London, 2, ch.6, 276p.

Irwin, G.M., Kostenbauder, H.B., Dittert, L.W., Staples, R., Misher, A., Swintoski, J.V.,(1969). Enhancement of gastrointestinal absorption of a quarternary ammonium compound by trichloroacetate, J. Pharm.Sci., 58:313-315.

Jean-Francois Cote., Perron, G., Desnoyers, J.E., (1999). Applications of The Bjerrum Association Model to Electrolyte solutions. IV. Apparent Molal Heat Capacities and Compressibilities in Water and Aprotic Solvents, J. Sol. Chem., 28: 395-412.

Jenkins, I.L., Monk, C.B., (1951). The conductivities of some complex cobalt chlorides and sulphates, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 68: 67-73.

Jenkins, I.L., Monk, C.B., (1952). The conductance of sodium, potassium and lanthanum sulphates at $25^{\circ}$ C, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 72:2695-2698.

Jorgensen, C.K., (1965). Proc. Symp. Co-ord. Chem., Tihany, Hungary, Academiai Kiado, Budapest.11p.

Justice J.C., (1983). In Comprehensive Treatise of Electrochemistry. Vol. 5, B.E. Conway, J.O`M Bockris and E. Yeager, eds (Plenum, New York,). Chap.3.

Kabbani, A.T., Ramadan, H., Hammud, H.H., Ghannoum, A.M., Mouneimne, Y., (2005). Synthesis of some metal complexes of N-[(benzyolamino)-thixomethyl]-aminoacid (HL), Journal of the University of Chemical Technology and Metallurgy, 40(4): 339344.

Kaneko, H., Wada, N., (1978). J. of Solution chem., 7(1):19.

Kay, R.L., Evans, D.F., Matesich, M ., (1976). Solute Solvent interactions, vol.2, J.F. Coetzee and C.D. Ritchie, eds., Marcel Dekker, New York, Chap. 10.

Kortum, G.,(1965). Treatise on Electrochemistry. $2^{\text {nd }}$ Edition, Amsterdam, Elsevier, 637p.

Krell, M.,Martyn, C.R., Barthel, J., (1987). Ion pair formation by tetra-alkylammonium ions in methanol, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans, 1., 83(11):3419-3427.

Lacour, J., Moraleda, D.,(2009). Chiral-anion mediated asymmetric ion pairing chemistry, Chem. Commun. 7073-7089.

Lee, S.J., Kim, S.W.,(1987). Hydrophobization of ionic drugs for transport through membranes, J. Contr. Rel., 6:3-13.

Lee, S.J., Kurihara-Bergstrom., Kim, S.W., (1987). Ion-paired drug diffusion through polymer membranes, Int. J. Pharm., 47:59-73.

Linhard, M., Siebert, H., Weigel, M., (1955). Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem., 278-287

MacInnes, D.A., (1961).The Principle of Electrochemistry. New York, Dover. 478p.

Madhuri, P.K., Dash, B., Hazra, D.K., (1997). Ionic association of some lithium salts in 1,2dimethylethane, A Raman spectroscopic and conductivity study, J. Phys. Chem., 101(B): 3329-3332.

Marcus, Y., (2008). Tetraalkylammonium ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, J. Sol. Chem., 37:1017-1098.

Marcus, Y., Hefter, G., (2006). Ion pairing, Chem. Rev., 106: 4585-4621.

Murray, L.J., Yeager, H.L., (1973). A conductance study of 1-1 electrolytes in propylene carbonate., J. Phys. Chem., 77(26):3089-3092.

Marusak, R.A., Lappin, A.G., (1989). Observations on the structure of ion pair formed between $\left.[\mathrm{Co} \mathrm{(en)})_{2}\right]^{3+}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\text { edta) }]^{-}\right.$, J. Phys. Chem., 93:6856-6859.

Masterton, W.N., Bierly, T., (1970). J. Phys. Chem., 74:136.

Mayer J.E., (1950). A Virial Theory of Ionic Solutions, J. Chem. Phys., 18: 1426.

Mohoney, J.M., Beatly, A.M., Smith, B.D., (2001). Selective recognition of an alkali halide contact ion-pair, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 123:5874-5888.

Nair, V.S.K., Noncollas, G.H., (1958). Thermodynamics of ion association. Part. IV. Magnesium and zinc sulphate, J. Chem. Soc., 3706-3710.

Nelson, J.B., Essington, M.E., (2005). The association constants of $\mathrm{H}^{+}$and $\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}$ with 2-Keto-D-Gluconate in aqeous solutions, J. Sol. Chem., 34(7): 789-800.

Noncollas, G.H., (1966). Interaction of Electrolytic Solutions, Elsevier Publishing Co., London. 133p.

Ogino, K., Saito, U., (1967). Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 40:826.

Onsager, L.,(1927). Physik, Z., 28:227.

Quintanar-Guerrero, D., Allemann, E., Fessi, H., Doelker,E., (1997). Applications of the ion pair concept to hydrophilic substances with special emphasis on peptides (Review), Pharmaceutical Research., 14(2):119-127.

Parmer, M.L., Gupta, V.K., (1996). A study on the conductometric determination of ion association constants and Walden product for some transition metal sulfate in aqueous urea solution, J. Indian Chem. Soc., 73: 512-515.

Parsons, R., (1959). Handbook of Electrochemical Constants, Butterworth, London, Chapter.7.

Perrin, D.D., (1979). Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes, Part B: Organic Ligands, Pergamon, Oxford.

Persson, J., (1986). Solvation and complex formation in strongly solvating solvents, Pure and Appl. Chem., 88(8):1153-1161.

Pura, S., Atun, G., (2002). Conductometric study of ion association of hexamine cobalt (III) complexes in ethanol + water, J. Chem. Eng. Data., 47: 1103-1109.

Pura,S., Atun,G., (2003). Ion association between hexamminecobalt (III) ion and monovalent anions in methanol-water mixtures from 10 to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, J. Sol. Chem., 32(4):341-361.

Quintanar-Guerrero, D., Allemann, E., Fessi, H., Doelker, E.,(1997). Applications of the ion pair concept to hydrophilic substances with special emphasis on peptides (Review), Pharmaceutical Research.,14(2):119-127.

Raju, K., Manaiah, V., Sethuram, B., Navaneeth Rao, T.,(1990). Ion pair formation in solutions of lithium acetate in acetonitrile-water mixtures at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ : A Conductometric study. Phys. Chem. Lig., 22:163-167.

Robinson, R.A., Stokes, R.H. (1956). Electrolyte Solutions. $2^{\text {nd }}$ ed., Revised: Butterworth, London, 174-222p.

Roberts, R.C., Szwarc, M., (1965). The chemistry of the radical anion of tetraphenylethylene, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 87:5542-5548.

Roy, M.N., Roy, P.K., Sah, R.S., Pradhan, P and Sinha, B. (2009). Ion pair and triple ion formation by some tetraalkylammonium iodide in binary mixtures of carbon tetrachloride + nitrobenzene, J. Chem. Eng. Data. 54:2429-2435.

Rudolp, W.W., Irmer, G., Hefter, G.T., (2003). Raman spectroscopic investigation of speciation in $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ (aq). J. Phys. Chem., 5253.

Sadek, H., Fouss, R.M., (1954). Electrolyte-solvent interaction.IV. Tetrabutylammonium bromide in methanol-carbon tetrachloride and methanol-heptane mixtures, J. Am. Chem.Soc., 76:5897-5901.

Saleem, H.S.M., El-Behairy, S.M., Marshaly, M.M., Mena, H.H., (2002). Thermodynamics of complexation of isotin-3-thio-semicarbazone (HIT) and other related derivatives with some metal ions, J. Serb. Chem. Soc., 64(7):243-256.

Saleh, M.A., Akhtar, S., Ahmed, M.S., (2006). Density, viscosity and thermodynamic activation of viscous flow of water + Acetonitrile, Physics and Chemistry of Liguids., 44(5):551-562.

Samoilov, Y., Ya., (1957). Structura vodnykh rastrorov electrolitov I gidratatsiya ionov (Structure of aqueous solution of electrolytes and hydration of ions), Moscow; Izd-vo AN SSSR.

Shedlovsky, T. (1932). An equation for electrolytic conductance, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 54:1405-1410.

Shedlovsky, T., Kay, R.L. (1956) The ionization constant of acetic acid in water-methanol mixtures at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ from conductance measurements, J. Phys. Chem., 60, 151-155.

Shehata, H.A., (1994). Conductometric study of association phenomena of some metal (II) complexes in water at different temperatures, J. Chem. Soc.Faraday Trans., 90(22):3401-3404.

Shehata, H.A., Add. El-Bary, H.M., (1996). Study on association of strontium nitrate in glycerol- $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ mixtures at different temperatures using conductometric technique, $J$. Indian Chem. Soc., 73:459-461.

Sillen, L.G., Martell, A.E., (1964 and 1971). Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes, Chemical Society, London, Special Publications No. 17 and No. 25.

Singh, N.M., (2002). Studies on temperature dependence of ion pair formation of some selected transition metal compounds. Ph. D. thesis. Manipur University. 1-148.

Singh, N.M.., Bag, G.C., Singh, R.K.H., Singh, N.R.(2001). Comparative Ionic Association Studies of Nickel Chloride and bis-methyl-1-amidino-O-mehtylurea nickel (II) Chloride in Aqueous Solution at Different Temperatures, Chem. \& Environment Res., 10(1\&2) 1.

Singh, N.M.. Bag, G.C., Singh, N.R., Singh, N. R., (2002). Conductance Studies and Ion Association of bis-1-amidino-O-alkylurea copper(II) thiocyanide in Aqueous Solutions at Different Temperatures, Chem. \& Environment Res., 11(1\&2) 117.

Singh, N.M., Singh, T.D., Yaiphaba, N., Singh, N.R., (2008). Ion pair formation and thermodynamics of glycine Bis-1-Amidino-O-Methylurea cobalt (III) halides in water + methanol mixed solvents at different temperatures, Asian J. Chem., 20(3) : 17501760.

Singh, N.M., Singh, Th.D.. Bag, G.C., Singh N.R., (2009). Conductometric Studies of the Ion Association of a-alanine bis-biguanide cobalt(III) iodide and b-alanine bis-biguanide cobalt(III) iodide in Methanol+Water Mixed at Different Temperatures, Asian journal of Chemistry., 21(6) :4215-4223.

Smithson, J.M., Williams, R.J.P., (1958). J. Chem. Soc., 457.

Stokes, R.H.,(1945). A thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution.Part XIV. Concentrated solutions of magnesium chloride at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, Trans. Faraday Soc.,41:642-645.

Szwarc, M., (1970). Living polymers: a tool in studies of ions and ion-pairs, Science., 170:23-31.

Szwarc. M., (1972). Ions and Ion Pairs in Organic Reactions, vol.1., Wiley Interscience, New York, 14.

Tanaka, N., Kobayashi Y., Kamada, M., (1967). Spectrophotometric Studies on the Ion-pair Formation of Hexamminecobalt (III) and Tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) Complexes with Halide and Sulfate Ions, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 40, 2839

Tamamushi, E., Isono, T., Katayama, S., (1967). Electric Conductivity and Viscosity Studies of Aqueous Medium, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 40: 334.

Torell, L.M., (1987). Polymer Electrolyte Reviews-I, edited by Mac Callum, J.R. and Vincent, C.A. Elsevier London, p. 173.

Ue, M., (1994). Conductivities and ion association of quaternary ammonium tetraflouro borates in propylene carbonate, Electrchimica Acta, 39(13):2083-2087.

Ue, M., (1997). Solution chemistry of organic electrolytes, progress in batteries and battery materials., 16: 332-349.

Ue, M., Mori, S., (1995). Mobility and ionic association of Li salts in a propylene carbonateethyl methyl carbonate mixed solvents, J. Electrochem. Soc., 142(8): 2577-2581.

Vogel, A.I.,(1955). A textbook of Practical Organic Chemistry, Longman, London.p.407.
Wiesberger, A. (1995). Technigues in Organic Chemistry, Interscience, New York, Vol.7,

Winstein, S., Clippinger, E., Fainberg, A.H., Robinson, G.C., (1954). Salt effects and ionpairs in solvolysis, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 76: 2597-2598.

Wright, M.R., Patterson, L.J., (1998). Non-ideality and ion association in aqueous electrolyte solutions: overview and a simple experimental approach, J. Chem. Ed., 75(3):352357

Yokoyama, H., Hiramoto., T., Shinozaki K., (1994). Conductometric studies of ion association between tris (oxalato) chromate ( $\beta$ ) and alkali metals ions at temperature from 0-50 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, Bull. Chem.Soc., Japan, 67(8):2086-2092.

Yokoyama, H., Nishmura, M.., (1985). Conductometric study of ion association between tris (oxalate) chromate and alkali metal ions at temperatures from 0 to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 58, 1094.

Yokoyama, H., Ohta, T., Iida, M., (1992). Bull.Chem. Soc., 65:2901.
Yokoyama, H., Yamatera, H., (1971). Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.,1725p.

Zarei, H.A., Lavasani, M.Z., Houkhani, H.,(2008).Densities and volumetric properties of binary and ternary liguid mixtures of water(1) + Acetonitrile (2)+ Dimethyl sulfoxide (3) at temperature from ( 293.15 to 333.15 K ) and at atmospheric pressure ( 81.5 kPa ), Journal of Chemical and Engineering Data., 53(2): 578-585.

Zimmerman, G., Gruskiewiez, M.S. and Wood, R.,( 1997). Conductance of dilute $\mathrm{HCl}, \mathrm{NaCl}$, NaBr and CsBr solutions in supercritical water using a flow conductance cell, J. Phys. Chem., 101B : 6549-6559.

## A. Research Journals:

1. Lalrosanga and N . Mohondas Singh. Ion Pair formation of $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2} .6 \mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{O}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}\right.$ $] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures - A Conductance Method. Asian Journal of Chemistry, 23(3) (2011)1120. [IF=0.355]
2. Lalrosanga and N. Mohondas Singh, Ion pair formation and thermodynamic parameters of $\mathrm{N}-[($ benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine cobalt (II) chloride in water + methanol mixtures at different temperatures-A conductance study, Der Chemica Sinica, 2015, 6(4): 5-10. ISSN: $0976-8505 .[\operatorname{IF}(\mathrm{G})=0.516]$
3. Lalrosanga and N. Mohondas Singh, Ion pair formation and thermodynamic parameters of N -[(benzoyl-amino) thioxomethyl] histidine copper (II) chloride in water + methanol mixtures -A conductance study, Science and Technology Journal, Vol. 3 Issue: I, ISSN: 2321-3388
4. N. Mohondas Singh, M. Kiranjit Singh and Lalrosanga. Ion Pair Formation of 1-Amidino-O-ethylurea Nickel (II) Chloride and 1-Amidino-O-ethylurea Nickel (II) Bromide in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures- A Conductance Method. Asian Journal of Chemistry, 24(5) (2012) 2317-2320. [IF=0.355]
5. N. Mohondas Singh, Lalrosanga and Michael Lalhruaitluanga. Ion Pair Formation of Hexamine Nickel (II) Chloride and Tris-Ethylene Diamine Nickel (II) Chloride in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures. Res J Pharm Biol Chem Sci, 3(3) (2012) 1-7.
6. N. Mohondas Singh, N.C. Lalnunchami and Lalrosanga. Calculation of Ion Association Constants of $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2} \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{Me}-\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$. Indian Journal of Science and Technology, 6(S3) (2013) 122-125.
7. N. Mohondas Singh, Bendangsenla. N and Lalrosanga. Ion Pair Formation of $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\mathrm{gly})(\mathrm{AMUH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{Br}_{2}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Co}(\beta\right.$-ala $\left.)(\mathrm{BigH})_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}_{2}$. Indian Journal of Science and Technology, 6(S3) (2013) 126-129.
8. N. Mohondas Singh, S. Khenglawt and Lalrosanga. Calculation of oscillator strength for praseodymium and praseodymium mixed with L-histidine in different solvents using 4f-4f transition spectra as Probe. Res J Pharm Biol Chem Sci, 3(3) (2012) 8-15.
9. N. Mohondas Singh, Lanuwapang Jamir, and Lalrosanga. Calculation of Thermodynamic Parameters of Copper Complexes Using Shedlovsky Technique, RRJC 2 (3) (2013) 23-27.
10. N. Mohondas Singh and Lalrosanga. Evaluation of Ion Association and Thermodynamic Parameters of Methyl Bis-1-Amidino-O-Methylurea Nickel (II) Halides in Water at Different Temperatures, International Journal of Researches in Biosciences Agriculture and Technology, 1(2) (2014) 1020-1029.

## B. Book form/Proceedings (Full Length Paper):

1. N. Mohondas Singh, Watinaro and Lalrosanga. Study on Ion Pair of Copper(II) Acetate and Bis-1-Amidino- Ethylurea Copper(II) Acetate in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures. Recent Advances in Natural Products Reseach, ISBN 987-81-924321-0, Pp165-170, (2012).
2. Geetashree Sarmah, Lalrosanga and N. Mohondas Singh. "Association constant and thermodynamic parameters for simple and complex salt of cobalt ions in aqueous medium A comparative study, International Conference on Advances in Environmental Chemistry, Excel India Publishers, Pp 212-215, November (2011); ISBN No. 93-8161-53-3.
3. N. Mohondas Singh, T. Moaienla Ao and Lalrosanga. Ion Pair Formation of bis-1-amidino-O-Methylurea Copper(II) Thiocynide and bis-1-amidino-O-Methylurea Copper(II)

Nitrate in Aqueous Medium at different Temperatures, Environment, Biodiversity and Traditional System, Biotech Books, New Delhi. Pp 419-426; ISBN 978-81-7622-307-2 (2014).

## C. Conferences/Workshops/seminar attended

1. Presented a paper entitled, "Calculation of Thermodynamic Parameters of Copper Complexes by using Shedlovsky Technique" in UGC sponsored national seminar in Advances in Research in Physical Sciences organized by Cachar College, Silchar on 25 \& 26 March 2013.
2. Presented a paper entitled, "Study on Ion Pair Formation of Copper (II) acetate and Bis-1-Amidino-Copper (II) Acetate in Aqueous Medium at Different Temperatures" in National seminar on Recent Advances in Natural Product Research (RANPR) organized by Department of Zoology, Pachhunga University College on $29^{\text {th }}$ November to $1^{\text {st }}$ December, 2012.
3. Presented a paper entitled, "Association Constant and Thermodynamic Parameters for Simple and Complex Salt Of Cobalt Ions in Aqueous Medium - A Comparative Study" in International Conference on Advances in Environmental Chemistry organized by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University on November 16-18, 2011.
4. Attended $74^{\text {th }}$ BRNS - IANCAS National Workshop on "RADIOCHEMISTRY AND APPLICATIONS OF RADIOISOTOPES" organized by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University on October 25 - November 02, 2010.
5. Presented paper in one day National seminar cum Training Programme on 'Green Environmental Chemistry' held on March 30, 2012, organized by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University.
6. Participated in the National Workshop on "Structure Determination of Macromolecules" sponsored by Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Ministry of Science \& Technology, Government of India, New Delhi, held from 26-28 March 2013.
7. Attended for One Day Workshop on University Level Awareness and Communication Campaign for National e-Governance Plan (NeGP) on $4^{\text {th }}$ November, 2011(Friday) organized by Computer Centre, Mizoram University and Department of Information Technology, New Delhi (Govt. of India).
8. Participated in the "Training Course on Bioinformatics-Structure and Determination of Macromolecules" organized by the Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility, Mizoram University on March 28-29, 2011.
9. Participated in the "National Workshop on Computational Physics" organized by Department of Physics, Mizoram University in collaboration with University of Hyderabad on 14-19 February 2011.
10. Attended Two Days National Workshop on "Dynamical Systems" organized by Department of Mathematics and Computer Sciences on 26-27 November 2013.
